

MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES IN THE
U. S. NAVY.

By

LCDR Roger F. Smith

thesis

Thesis
56

BOND

BUG

END

BY

Roger F. Smith, B.S.

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

1947

Approved by: 6351

Thesis
56

A SCHEME FOR ENCOURAGING THE APPLICATION
OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES
BY OFFICER ADMINISTRATORS OF THE
UNITED STATES NAVY

A Thesis Presented for the
Degree of Master of Science
in Public Administration

BY

Roger F. Smith, D.S.

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

1947

Approved by: _____

maintenance, long accepted in the Navy for up-keep of guns, fire control equipment, and all ship's machinery. In fact,

PREFACE

The scheme presented is a check-list. It is aimed at approaching the personnel situation from the standpoint of

Good personnel administration will never cease to be an art, and yet it is becoming more and more a science. The leadership and administration methods. This is an attempt to refine the theories and facts of one phase of leadership. Industrial leaders have frequently referred to it as human engineering. Psychologists and personnel administrators now refer to some of their rapidly improving methods and techniques as tools of their science. There are reasonably satisfactory tools for measuring the abilities of a man. There are reasonably good instruments for classifying him, rating him, and placing him in a proper job. Psychologists can do a fairly satisfactory job of conducting opinion polls and attitude surveys, but something is certainly missing, for industrial workers strike, sailors and navy officers to maintain their personnel in the U. S. Navy make unnecessary complaints, and both highest state of efficiency, usefulness, enthusiasm, and groups believe in erroneous theories, which only serves to separate the crews and their officers unnecessarily.

Any mathematician solving a difficult problem likes to check his work by a different method. It is my belief that the method presented herein is at least a good method to be used by leaders in checking for omissions and possible suggestions regarding the personnel situation. It is just as sound as the check-off list for accurate material

PREFACE

Good personnel administration will never cease to be an art, and yet it is becoming more and more a science. Industrial leaders have frequently referred to it as human engineering. Psychologists and personnel administrators now refer to some of their rapidly improving methods and techniques as tools of their science. There are really satisfactory tools for measuring the abilities of a man. There are reasonably good instruments for classifying him, rating him, and placing him in a proper job. Psychologists can do a fairly satisfactory job of conducting opinion polls and attitude surveys, but something is certainly missing for industrial workers strikes, as there in the U. S. Navy make unnecessary complaints, and both groups believe in exposure theories, which only serves to separate the crews and their officers unnecessarily. Any mathematician solving a difficult problem likes to check his work by a different method. It is my belief that the method presented herein is at least a good method to be used by leaders in checking for omissions and possible suggestions regarding the personnel situation. It is just as sound as the check-off list for accurate material

maintenance, long accepted in the Navy for up-keep of guns, fire control equipment, and all ship's machinery. In fact, the scheme presented is a check-list. It is aimed at approaching the personnel situation from the standpoint of motivation in order to better serve as a double-check on the leadership and administration methods. This is an attempt to refine the theories and facts of one phase of leadership into a scientific instrument for practical use.

The list, presented in this Thesis, is designed for use by leaders in the United States Navy. It is necessary to limit the situation covered to the Navy in order to keep the check-list brief and workable for a specific situation. It is the hope of the author that this list will develop and grow to be a useful scheme, or tool of personnel administrators, in or out of the Navy. If this list will aid any Navy officers to maintain their personnel in the highest state of efficiency, usefulness, enthusiasm, and readiness for emergencies, it will have served its purpose.

The author is deeply indebted for encouragement, careful consideration of his ideas, and for many useful suggestions to Dr. Harvey Walker, Ohio State University; Dr. C. B. Mendenhall, Ohio State University; Captain C. B. McCombs, USN; Captain Allan B. Roby, USN; Commander E. M. Brown, USN; Commander T. D. F. Langen, USN; Commander B. E. Wiggin, USN; Commander B. W. Dunlop, USN; Commander J. R. Mackroth, USN;

maintenance, long accepted in the Navy for up-keep of guns,
 fire control equipment, and all ship's machinery. In fact,
 the scheme presented is a check-list. It is aimed at ap-
 proaching the personnel situation from the standpoint of
 motivation in order to better serve as a double-check on
 the leadership and administration methods. This is an at-
 tempt to refine the theories and facts of one phase of lead-
 ership into a scientific instrument for practical use.
 The list, presented in this thesis, is designed for
 use by leaders in the United States Navy. It is necessary
 to limit the situation covered to the Navy in order to keep
 the check-list brief and workable for a specific situation.
 It is the hope of the author that this list will develop
 and grow to be a useful scheme, or tool of personnel ad-
 ministration, in or out of the Navy. If this list will
 aid any Navy officers to maintain their personnel in the
 highest state of efficiency, usefulness, enthusiasm, and
 readiness for emergencies, it will have served its purpose.
 The author is deeply indebted for encouragement, sug-
 gestions to Mr. Harvey Walker, Ohio State University; Mr. G.
 E. Mendenhall, Ohio State University; Captain C. E. McGowan,
 USN; Captain Allan H. Roby, USN; Commander E. M. Brown, USN;
 Commander T. D. F. Langen, USN; Commander H. E. Wiggins, USN;
 Commander E. W. Dunlop, USN; Commander J. R. Mackintosh, USN;

Lieutenant Commander C. S. Walline, USN; Lieutenant A. H. Cornell, (SC), USN; Major J. S. Hudson, USMC; Colonel R. B. Van Volkenburgh, USA; Lieutenant Colonel T. A. Kenan, USA; and Major G. E. Gushurst, USA; and to numerous others who have contributed ideas during the course of this thesis' preparation.

PART ONE

THE PROBLEM INVOLVED IN THIS STUDY R. F. Smith

Chapter I The Need for Improving Activities in the Navy 1-1

The Problem
 as Stated by the Navy
 The Thesis
 Activities in the Navy
 Improvements in Activities
 Summary of the Study
 and Navy

Chapter II A Survey of the Field of Activities 2-1

A Survey of Activities
 Summary of Activities
 Summary of Activities
 Summary of Activities
 Summary of Activities

Chapter III Various Possible Solutions to the Problem 3-1

Summary of Solutions

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	ii-iv
Table of Contents	v-vi

PART ONE

THE PROBLEM LEADING TO THIS SCHEME

Chapter I	The Need for Improving Motivation in the Navy	2-11
	The Objective	
	An Example Displaying Poor Motivation	
	The Thesis	
	Motivation in Industry	
	Motivation in Education	
	Motivation in the United States Army and Navy	
Chapter II	A Survey of the Field of Motivation	12-25
	A Definition of Motivation	
	Experimentation in Motivation	
	The Lack of Criteria	
	Literature About Motivation	
	Theories of Motivation	
	Assumptions	
Chapter III	Various Possible Solutions to the Problem of Motivation in the Navy	26-30
	Trial and Error	

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1911-12
1912-13
1913-14

1914-15
1915-16
1916-17

THE STATE

I

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1917-18

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1918-19

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1919-20

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1920-21

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1921-22

THE STATE OF TEXAS

1922-23

THE STATE OF TEXAS

		Page
	Facts vs. Best Judgment	
	Comprehensive vs. Piecemeal	
	Statistics	
	Summary of Part One	
	 PART TWO	 31
	THE CHECK-LIST	
Chapter IV	Presenting:	32-48
	<u>A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION</u>	
	<u>TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES</u>	
	<u>NAVY</u>	
Chapter V	Construction and Form of the Check-List	49-61
	General	
	Selection of the Questions	
	The Motivation Techniques	
	Cross Reference of Questions to Tech- niques	
Chapter VI	Evidence Substantiating the Motivation Techniques	63-110
	 PART THREE	 120
	AN EXAMPLE SHOWING THE USE OF THE CHECK-LIST	
Chapter VII	A Case History	121-122
	CHECK-LIST	123-138
Conclusion		140-141
Bibliography		

Page 1

Page 1 of 1
Page 1 of 1
Page 1 of 1
Page 1 of 1

Page 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 3

Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3

Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3

Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3
Page 3 of 3

Page 4

Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4

Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4
Page 4 of 4

Page 5

Page 5 of 5
Page 5 of 5
Page 5 of 5
Page 5 of 5

Page 5 of 5
Page 5 of 5
Page 5 of 5
Page 5 of 5

Page 6

Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6
Page 6 of 6

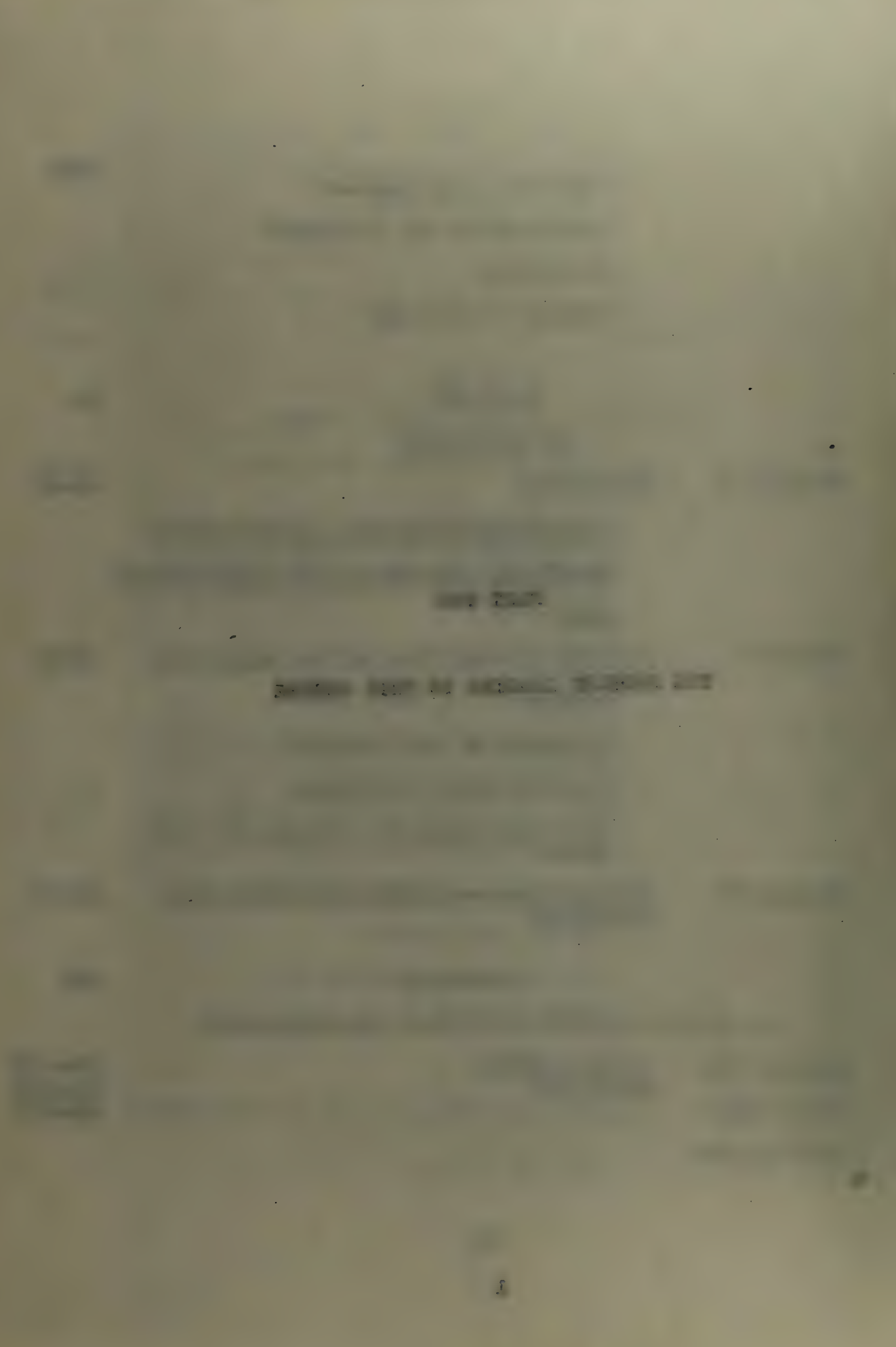
Page 7
Page 7
Page 7
Page 7

Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7

Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7

THE PROBLEM LEADING TO THIS SCHEME

RECEIVED DIRECTOR, FBI, 10/15/68



CHAPTER I

THE NEED FOR IMPROVING MOTIVATION IN THE NAVY

THE OBJECTIVE

The objective is a system for obtaining increased personal efficiency in personnel in the United States Navy by focusing attention on the human element. All phases of personnel administration are interrelated and strongly interlocked. It is proposed to attack the problem of producing and maintaining high morale and enthusiasm, not from the usual angles -- not by considering training, or selection, or promotion separately -- but by considering it from the approach of motivation.

ONE EXAMPLE DISPLAYING POOR MOTIVATION

Several times ships have been directed to send a mandatory quota of men to some Navy School, on one occasion to a fire control school. Two seamen first class, or firecontrolmen any class, or electricians mates any class, were required. A survey of the crew showed that none desired the assignment, that the one fire control man on board had previously attended the same class, and that none of the seamen were qualified for such a school as evidenced by the aptitude grades and educational history in their service records. In fact, all men, save one,

THE NEED FOR IMPROVING

[illegible]

Several lines might have been added to read:

Mandatory parts of our new law must be put into effect as soon as possible. The same law applies to all citizens without exception.

The following are some of the most important points of our new law:

First, we must ensure that all citizens are treated equally before the law.

Second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to participate in the government.

Third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to work and to live in peace.

Fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to education and to health care.

Fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to freedom of speech and of assembly.

Sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to privacy and to security.

Seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair trial and to a speedy trial.

Eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a reasonable doubt and to a presumption of innocence.

Ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a public defender and to a jury trial.

Tenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial judge.

Eleventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial jury.

Twelfth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial verdict.

Thirteenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial sentence.

Fourteenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial execution.

Fifteenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial pardon.

Sixteenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial amnesty.

Seventeenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial clemency.

Eighteenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial commutation.

Nineteenth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial reprieve.

Twentieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial respite.

Twenty-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial stay.

Twenty-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial adjournment.

Twenty-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial postponement.

Twenty-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial continuance.

Twenty-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial extension.

Twenty-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial prolongation.

Twenty-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial delay.

Twenty-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial suspension.

Twenty-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial interruption.

Thirtieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial cessation.

Thirty-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial termination.

Thirty-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial conclusion.

Thirty-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial end.

Thirty-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial close.

Thirty-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial finish.

Thirty-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial completion.

Thirty-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial fulfillment.

Thirty-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial realization.

Thirty-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial attainment.

Fortieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial achievement.

Forty-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial accomplishment.

Forty-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial success.

Forty-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial triumph.

Forty-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial victory.

Forty-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial conquest.

Forty-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial domination.

Forty-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial supremacy.

Forty-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial preeminence.

Forty-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial superiority.

Fiftieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial excellence.

Fifty-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial perfection.

Fifty-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial completeness.

Fifty-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial totality.

Fifty-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial wholeness.

Fifty-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial integrity.

Fifty-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial soundness.

Fifty-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial solidity.

Fifty-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial firmness.

Fifty-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial strength.

Sixtieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial power.

Sixty-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial force.

Sixty-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial energy.

Sixty-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial vigor.

Sixty-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial vitality.

Sixty-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial dynamism.

Sixty-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial activity.

Sixty-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial motion.

Sixty-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial action.

Sixty-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial deed.

Seventieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial act.

Seventy-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial performance.

Seventy-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial conduct.

Seventy-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial behavior.

Seventy-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial manner.

Seventy-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial way.

Seventy-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial method.

Seventy-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial technique.

Seventy-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial art.

Seventy-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial craft.

Eightieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial skill.

Eighty-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial talent.

Eighty-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial ability.

Eighty-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial capacity.

Eighty-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial competence.

Eighty-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial proficiency.

Eighty-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial expertise.

Eighty-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial mastery.

Eighty-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial command.

Eighty-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial control.

Ninetieth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial dominion.

Ninety-first, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial sovereignty.

Ninety-second, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial independence.

Ninety-third, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial autonomy.

Ninety-fourth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-determination.

Ninety-fifth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-governance.

Ninety-sixth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-rule.

Ninety-seventh, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-control.

Ninety-eighth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-discipline.

Ninety-ninth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-restraint.

Hundredth, we must ensure that all citizens have the right to a fair and impartial self-limitation.

expressed a strong and positive desire not to be sent to the school. A report to the next senior commander concerning the situation occasioned orders to pick two men on any basis and detail them to school. One seaman of first class, not theoretically qualified for a subject generally considered difficult, but who was at least willing, if pressed, was detailed to attend. His real desire was to become a gunner's mate, not a fire controlman. To some extent, his officers were able to convince him that the course would benefit him. The other man sent was selected for reasons of expediency. He was the fire controlman first class who did not desire to go, having many reasons of his own, including the fact that he has previously attended. Obviously, the officers concerned were trying to train our sailors, were attempting to do it in an organized and systematic manner, and wanted the best to attend, but certainly the Navy would not get ideal results from training those two individuals. If some techniques of motivation could have been discovered to select good men who desired to attend, or to change the situation so that the sailors would want to attend, all persons considered would have been more satisfied, the students probably would have gained more knowledge or skill, and the efficiency of the Navy would have been improved.

In the example described above, some officers were at an organizational level where the difficulties were particularly obvious, yet some of the remedies were far beyond control. Each officer sees difficulties and faults in other offices concerned with a problem. But it would be more to the point if each person were to have a fairly clear view of his own situation, a method of evaluating his own unit, and a way to see some possible improvements, especially those improvements under his own control. The problem of the students hinged around what can be referred to as motivation; the energy with which each individual man applies himself to his Navy task.

THE THESIS

The thesis is that the application of the best motivation techniques is of utmost importance to each person concerned with the administration or management of men, that the organization of those techniques into a check-list yields a scheme for the practical self-evaluation of the motivation conditions existing within the area of responsibility of each administrator, and that application of such a scheme will suggest needed administrative improvements to him. All of this can be proved, it is hoped, by presenting the check-list, evidence substantiating the principles in the

In the sample described above, some activities were
at an intermediate level under the classification
methodology system, yet some of the activities were
below normal. From other data, it is known that
the subject's activities were not a physical one, but
it was in the field of work that he was a fairly
clear view of his own activities, a method of evaluating
his own work, and a way to see how his activities
concerned the government, which was his goal. The
problem of the subject's activities was not a physical
one, but a mental one, which was his goal.
and which is the best way.

THE SUBJECT

The subject is a man of approximately 35 years of age,
who has been in the government service for about 10 years.
He is a man of average intelligence, and is a man of
average intelligence, and is a man of average intelligence.
The organization of the government is a complex one,
and the subject's activities are a part of it. The
subject's activities are a part of the government's
activities, and the subject's activities are a part of
the government's activities. The subject's activities
are a part of the government's activities, and the
subject's activities are a part of the government's
activities. The subject's activities are a part of
the government's activities, and the subject's activities
are a part of the government's activities.

check-list, and a sample evaluation of a Navy job by use of the check-list.

The Navy is a very complicated organization and the Navy job is

THE PROBLEM OF MOTIVATION IN INDUSTRY

The importance of motivation in business and industry in the United States is easily established by recognizing the following points:

- a. The deep concern of management with the problem of increasing production through improving human efficiency.
- b. The great amount of literature dealing with management from the standpoint of "human engineering".
- c. The many productive incentives, both financial and non-financial, tested and used by management.
- d. The great amount of production, time lost through strikes, slowdowns, unofficial work limits, featherbedding, and other personnel inefficiencies.

The situation and conditions in the Navy are far different from those existing in industry. In general, there is no production line. Pay cannot be as flexible nor as well adapted to production incentives. Strikes against the

1/ R. M. Yerkes, "Man-power and Military Effectiveness: The Case for Human Engineering," Journal of Consulting Psychology, (September-October, 1941), Volume 5, page 208.

...and a
of the

THE

The
in the
The

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

government cannot be tolerated as are strikes in industry. Personnel of the Navy must be ready for varied eventualities. But there are many conclusions of value to the Navy which can be drawn from facts learned by industry. There may be some truth in Webster Robinson's statement to the effect that morale is the product of incentives.^{2/}

The Navy does not, and cannot afford to stick its head in the sand, play its own game, proceed on the policy that Navy problems are completely different, and that therefore, the Navy must use the Navy system alone and solve its own problems single handed. As proof, the fact should be noted that many officers are sent yearly to universities to garner all possible of the applicable bits of civilian methods and facts. There are many similarities between Navy and industrial conditions. Comparisons are of greatest value and interest. In fact, one of the greatest similarities exists in that Navy recruits are drawn from all citizens, from the sons of men in industry, and even from industry itself. They grow up together, read the same newspapers, desire similar things from life and expect the same type of treatment. If industry has a new and better procedure, it will be desired eventually by the men of the Navy.

^{2/} Webster Robinson, Fundamentals of Business Organization, (McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1926), p. 199.

THE PROBLEM OF MOTIVATION IN EDUCATION

It is a simple matter to collect quotations and factual evidence to indicate a widespread belief that motivation is essential to effective learning. It is not necessary that I present the various theories of learning. Some psychologists go so far as to say that all learning must be motivated.^{3/} Almost all descriptions of the learning process include some mention of motivation.^{4/} McGeech presents quite a comprehensive survey of what is known about motivation in learning. He concludes it saying, "The inference that motivation is one of the most necessary and potent conditions of rate of learning seems inescapable."^{5/}

^{3/} P. T. Young, Motivation of Behavior (John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1936), p. 171.

^{4/} As examples, see G. M. Wilson, Motivation of Arithmetic, U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education Bulletin, 1925 No. 43 (Government Printing Office, Washington, 1926), p. 2. Wilson listed six steps as part of the learning process: 1. Interest or motive; 2. Mental set; 3. Attention; 4. Understanding; 5. Repetition; 6. Use and application. See also Young, op. cit., p. 327, for a discussion of the law of effect. Thorndike's laws of learning are the laws or principles of readiness, exercise, effect, and belongingness. Certainly these contain implications of motivation.

^{5/} J. A. McGeech, The Psychology of Human Learning, (Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1942) p. 273.

Motivation is important from the teaching end of education as well. The Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program produced the following statement: "Experienced supervisors in both primary and advanced schools have ranked interest in the job of teaching as the quality of the most importance for success as an instructor.^{6/} One widely accepted theory of learning sees education as only assisting each individual to teach himself, thus, each instructor must motivate each individual student to direct himself toward the task of learning a subject and to do so with sufficient energy to assure reasonable success.

THE PROBLEM OF MOTIVATION IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY

When desiring improved performance, educators often speak of motivation, industrial managers speak of incentives, and Army or Navy officers tend to refer more often to discipline, training, morale, or to leadership. All of these terms overlap; all have the same aim, increased human efficiency. The importance of motivation in military service is easily established by recognizing the following facts:

- a. This problem, to a large extent, precipitated the multitude of books about military leadership.

^{6/} United States Army Air Forces, Aviation Psychology Program, Report No. 14, Psychological Research on Problems of Redistribution (Government Printing Office, Washington, 1946). preliminary ed., p. 26.

A glance at the prefaces and tables of contents will show such subjects as loyalty, duty, discipline, discontent, competition, motives, propaganda, efficiency, etc. The Army and Navy are continuously studying leadership.^{2/}

- b. Lack of personal motivation in an individual has many times been blamed for lack of individual success. In fact, Professor John C. Flanagan, of the University of Pittsburgh, said that one of the more important contributions of the Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program to the science of personnel psychology was in the area related to motivational factors. "It was shown that measures of broad interests, inclinations, and values could be used to improve the predictions of success obtained from aptitude test scores."^{3/}

^{2/} Several studies of leadership were made during the War. An example is the study reported by the Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program in Report No. 14, op. cit., tables 3.1 and 3.2 especially. At present, a cooperative study of leadership is being conducted by the U.S. Navy, Office of Naval Research and The Ohio State University Research Foundation. Another study of leadership is being conducted by The University of Maryland in conjunction with the U. S. Navy.

^{3/} John C. Flanagan, Professor of Psychology at the University of Pittsburgh, and during World War II Director of the U. S. Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program, and Chief, Psychological Branch, Research Div., Office of the Air Surgeon, a speech, Contributions of Research in the Armed Forces to Personnel Psychology, presented at the meeting of the Council of Guidance and Personnel Associations at Columbus, Ohio, March 28, 1947.

There have been many instances in military history when results have been less than ideal due to undesired motivation, instances of gold bricking, gun-decking, refusal of some pilots to fly continued combat, absence without leave, shirking duty, retreat from battle, and slowness in answering a call to work.

The Army and Navy high commands are continuously attempting to influence men; to motivate them in one way or another, to enlist, or to fight, or to combat venereal disease, or not to fraternize with a conquered enemy.

The trend in personnel administration and personnel psychology in the Navy and out, is toward more "scientific" procedures. ^{2/} Sometimes the word "scientific" is used rather loosely because of the added prestige it gives whenever

^{2/} For discussions concerning the personnel procedures used and considered of value in the services see: James C. O'Brien, "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Navy", Public Personnel Review, (October, 1943), Vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 239-243; Ruben Horchow, "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Army", Public Personnel Review (April, 1943), Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 103-109; and J. W. Hawthorne, "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Marine Corps", Public Personnel Review, (July, 1943), Vol. 4, No. 3, pp. 173-179. In general, these articles presented the principles of classification, merit system, testing, orientation, early choice of duty, interviewing, and assignment.

... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...

... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...

... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...

... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...
... have been ... in military ...

applied. But here I mean procedures guided by systematized knowledge and organized facts. The trend is evident in the increased use of prediction methods, fact finding surveys, action based on such facts, improved classification of men by abilities and experience, and the organization of facts about the jobs to which the classified men may be assigned. This thesis was born because of inability to remember, or comprehend, or even to find any presentation of leadership which dealt with motivation in the Navy of today, and which satisfied as being factual, systematic, and reasonably complete. It may be an exaggeration to apply the word "scientific" to the check-list scheme; but the list is presented as a step toward more scientific personnel administration and personnel psychology. This claim is based not on the presentation of any new facts, but rather on a new system of organizing old facts for presentation and for use.

The first part of the book is a review of the literature on leadership.

The second part is a review of the literature on personnel administration.

The third part is a review of the literature on personnel psychology.

The fourth part is a review of the literature on leadership training.

The fifth part is a review of the literature on leadership research.

The sixth part is a review of the literature on leadership development.

The seventh part is a review of the literature on leadership evaluation.

The eighth part is a review of the literature on leadership measurement.

The ninth part is a review of the literature on leadership theory.

The tenth part is a review of the literature on leadership practice.

CHAPTER II

A SURVEY OF THE FIELD OF MOTIVATION

A DEFINITION OF MOTIVATION

"Motivational psychology may be defined as the study of all conditions which arouse and regulate the behavior of organisms. The arousal of behavior necessarily implies a release of physical energy from the tissues. The regulation of behavior includes the control of activity through purposive determinations, as well as the restriction of activity by organic structure."

The above definition is good because it is broad enough to cover every possibility. In fact, the author used the first forty-five pages of the book to show that it would be broad enough to include all theories, all motives, all incentives, all subjects to be motivated, and all behavior. The statement is often made that "All behavior is motivated."^{2/} The proof seems to consist only of the assumption that there must be a cause, and as there seems to be no exception, all behavior must have behind it some reason, psychological, or environmental.

But, the dictionary definition is more useful, "Motivation is the act of providing with, or basing upon a motive;

1/ P. T. Young, Motivation of Behavior (John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1936), p. 45.

2/ Ibid., p. 1.

of moving, impelling, inducing, inciting.^{3/} There is no need, however, to hew strictly to any of the commonly accepted definitions of motivation. The purpose is the guide, not the dictionary definition. Therefore, a definition better fitting the purpose is that motivation for leaders in the U. S. Navy is the act of supplying the best of all those conditions which will arouse and regulate the behavior of sailors in a manner to best serve the Navy.

EXPERIMENTATION IN MOTIVATION

Any facts concerning motivation must be drawn from some sort of experience. There is no known system of computing the result of adding one or more incentives to a given situation. It must be tried. Once tried, all that is known is that specific results were obtained for the existing conditions. It will be impossible to exactly duplicate the human conditions. Trying the experience on Sunday instead of Saturday, or even on any other Saturday, might give different results. Still, if the important conditions of the situations are similar, the results

^{3/} Webster's New International Dictionary, Second Edition, Unabridged, (G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1934).

probably will be nearly similar. If experimentation can yield any such results, can show any uniform tendencies between motives and the behaviors which follow them, it will show facts of value.

Satisfactory experimentation may follow one of two patterns: the control method or the case study method. The better of the two is probably the control method. Here the experiment is repeated as many times as is useful or practicable, and, at the same time, an additional group of subjects is observed, as nearly similar as possible to the first, under as nearly identical conditions as possible, except that the motive or incentive being studied is not introduced. Results should show a difference between the motivated and the non-motivated conditions, though it is difficult to prove beyond a doubt that the behavior resulting is due solely to the incentive.

A second pattern is the case study method. Records are collected on one or more cases, as complete a set as possible, listing all of the conditions of a true experiment. Events are analysed to determine what behavior generally follows specific motivation. The main objection to the case study method is that one is even less certain that the results obtained occurred only because of the introduction of the specific incentive.

probably will be nearly similar. It is not possible to
yield any more results, and thus the experiment is
between natives and the behavior which follows. It
will show levels of value.

Statistical experimentation and testing are the
patterns: the statistical method on the more advanced.
The pattern of the two is probably the same, but the
the experiment is repeated on many times as in the first
practice, and, of the same kind, in addition, the
of subjects is observed, as nearly as possible as possible
to the first, under as nearly identical conditions as
possible, except that the native or foreigner being studied
is not interested. For the native who is interested in
when the natives and the non-natives are separated, though
it is difficult to have beyond a doubt that the natives
resulting in the study to the natives.

A second pattern is the first study, which is
and collected on one or more cases, or perhaps a set of pos-
sible, listing all of the results and of a few experiments.
Events are analyzed in relation to behavior, generally
follows specific behavior. The data collected in the
case study method is that one is even less sure of the
the results obtained, rather than the results of the natives
of the specific individuals.

With all of the recorded history we have behind us, it would seem that by now, we should have many generalizations from analyzing case histories, and we do. The generalizations are far from being the scientific tools that are needed for good personnel administration. We have many platitudes, quotations by Napoleon, John Paul Jones, Dewey, and even such leaders of today as Minitz and Halsey. The results obtained by those leaders in action give stature to their conclusions concerning leadership. Yet, we do not know whether some of the more modern leadership methods would have secured them even greater successes. Times have changed. The attitudes of men have changed. New incentives are available. Some of the suggested motivation techniques in the check-list will necessarily be based on such accepted opinions as mentioned above, because real facts often are lacking. Some of the suggestions will be based on facts from true experiments. An attempt will be made to present the available foundation upon which the suggestions of my check-list are based, whether facts, generally accepted beliefs, or merely opinions.

Very little experimentation has been accomplished concerning the motivation of adult men. There are many reasons. To give accurate results, the motivating conditions must be made to enter into a real life situation. Sufficient supplies

With all of the research which has been done in the
 it would seem that it is not possible to have any generaliza-
 tions from analyzing any historical data. The
 generalizations are for the most part the result of a
 fact and needed for good and sound evaluation. We
 have many problems, and it is not possible to have any
 Jones, Henry, and even such factors as such as Henry and
 Henry. The factors which are in the field of Henry
 give nature to their own nature and nature is Henry.
 Yet, we do not have the same of the same nature Henry.
 ship methods which have been used even though a process.
 Times have changed. The situation of our own country.
 New incentives are needed. The situation of the world is
 very different in the world and it is necessary to
 based on such things as the situation of the world.
 cause real facts often and Henry. The situation of the world
 will be based on facts from the world. The situation
 will be made to make the world's situation and Henry.
 The suggestions of the world and Henry. The situation
 generally accepted facts, or Henry's situation.
 Very little is known about the world's situation and
 Henry. The situation of the world and Henry. The situation
 to give accurate results. The situation of the world and Henry.
 must be made into a real fact of Henry. The situation of the world

of adult men for experimentation are not always available to the psychologists and human subjects are complexly motivated. It is seldom, or never, possible to measure learning based upon a single motive.⁴ For the experimental results to be of maximum significance, the subjects should be adult men, specifically men of the United States Navy. Statistics obtained from college men do not necessarily hold true for sailors. And the motives of recruits are not necessarily identical to the motives of blue jackets with eight years of service.

The establishment of satisfactory criteria for experimentation is exceedingly difficult. Such difficulties have caused experimenters to work mostly with school children, with rats, monkeys, and goats. Considerable data have been produced using motives of hunger, fear, pain, praise, reproof, interests, attitudes, punishment, and reward. Little has been done with such motives, as social acceptance, suggestion, persuasion, force, and dominance. The easy problems have been touched. The hard ones have not been examined experimentally to a sufficient extent. Motivational experiments have dealt primarily with deprivation and have sought

4/ J. A. McGeech, *The Psychology of Human Learning* (Longmans, Green and Co., New York, 1942), p. 264. For surveys of experimentation in motivation, see C. M. Diserens and J. Vaughn, "The Experimental Study of Motivation", *Psychological Bulletin* (1931), Vol. 26 and Young, *Op. cit.*, *passim*.

relationships between deprivation and behavior, especially learning behavior. Thus, they have been negative rather than positive in approach.

Experimentation is incomplete because human motivation, as well as the criterion, is difficult to measure. Motivation was found to be one of the attributes least well measured by the selection and classification testing Battery of the Army Air Forces during World War II. There was, in general, a dominant note of motivation in the A.A.F. researches on the success of pilots, bombardiers, navigators, and gunners. It was mentioned in statements as a major reason for success or failure. A better measure of motivation would have raised the validity of the test battery.^{5/}

THE LACK OF CRITERIA

Experimentation, or any method of obtaining facts, must include some system of measuring results. It is essential that we be able to know definitely that a given type of automobile tire has outworn another type, or will last for forty-five thousand miles, or will withstand temperatures to 280°F. In the field of motivation we desire to know that a certain

^{5/} United States Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Research Program, Psychological Research in the Theaters of War, Report No. 17, (Government Printing Office, Washington, 1946. Preliminary Draft), p. 92, *passim*. See also tables 7.1 - 7.1:

incentive will improve output, or that it will improve human performance to a greater extent than another incentive. Such established characteristics are the criteria.

Take, for example, a radar operator. Are you satisfied if he wakes up and somehow detects every enemy in the vicinity? Is eternal vigilance more important, even though once in a while he makes a mistake in reporting contacts? Does method of operation enter into the criteria? Is it important that he take an interest in maintaining his equipment? Should he be sufficiently enthusiastic about his radar set to attempt development of improvements in material or method? Of course, these are all valuable characteristics. But, at times one may be all important; at other times, all of these -- and others -- may be equally important. Can we use these and other characteristics to evaluate the performance of an individual or group of men? It is not necessary to be able to compare one man with another. The essential is that somehow we know whether a given type of motivation improves or destroys performance, and roughly, to what extent.

Some experimentation has been done in the field of motivation toward learning. The criteria generally have been based upon school successes, meaning high scores in course examinations. These also have been the criteria for the

...the ... of the ...

[illegible]

... ..

performance of teachers, but the aims of the teachers differ. Sometimes they intend to give the greatest understanding possible of the subject at hand, and other times to teach a skill. For example, it has been found that if a teacher aims to have his section produce the highest grades on a common examination, he will do well to concentrate on first, teaching terminology, and second; drilling in the use of terminology.^{6/} Examination marks so produced probably will not be a fair criterion of the learning. During World War II several experimental studies were made to determine correlations between scholastic success of military personnel and their later duty and combat success. In general, there was a low, positive correlation, though in many cases, the correlation was practically zero.^{7/} When experimenting with motivation, the criterion of school success can be used for performance in the school situation, but it cannot be used accurately for teaching, combat duty, or leadership.

LITERATURE ABOUT MOTIVATION

There is much literature available which is concerned with motivation. It is possible to collect references and

^{6/} Dr. H. A. Edgerton, Professor of Psychology, Ohio State University, has found this to be true by experimental work with his classes.

^{7/} W. O. Jenkins, "A Review of Leadership Studies with Particular Reference to Military Problems", Psychological Bulletin, (January, 1947), Vol. 44, No. 1, pp. 54-79.

quotations without end to substantiate each statement made herein, however, the literature varies to a great extent as regards the value of the statements. A brief discussion of the situation is pertinent here.

The literature concerning motivation may be classified in the following manner:

1. Reports of formal experiments;
2. Extensive analysis of case histories;
3. Textbooks and references consolidating established facts and accepted opinions. They are found in such fields as psychology, personnel management, business management, and public administration;
4. Presentation of theories, largely based on facts, but often biased somewhat because of the desire to sell the theory;
5. Opinions of successful and expert leaders; Opinions of theorists, authors of many ideals and few practical facts, particularly for the conditions of the U. S. Navy.

There are other classifications possible, and more detailed breakdowns could be made. The only purpose is to show that the sources of information vary greatly in value. Each source itself varies in value. An attempt will be made to substantiate each item in the check-list with the

...with the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

The ...
in the following manner:

1. Reports of ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...

These are other ...
...
...
...
...

best references possible and a few words in evaluation where possible. Jenkins, in reporting the Army Air Forces leadership survey, used the dictionary definition of leadership, i.e., "the act of guiding or directing the behavior of one or more individuals." ^{8/} This certainly involves motivation, but, as Jenkins pointed out, none of the books concerning general military leadership is based on empirically determined evidence and all of them reflect the personal opinions and speculations of the authors. He pointed out that the characteristics presented as significant in successful leaders were selected without basis of fact and that miscellaneous, rather ambiguous catchwords or phrases were used to illustrate the author's opinions, e.g. practice what you preach, be cheerful, be a seaman, know your stuff, and avoid careless criticism. A list of principles of motivation ^{9/} was laid down by Wilson, referring to general personnel management. These were of the same general type found in most military leadership manuals; apparently good, but not clear out or substantiated.

8/ Jenkins, op. cit., passim.

9/ G. M. Wilson, Faye Burgess, and W. Dunn, "Motivation", Personnel Journal, (October, 1945), Vol. 24, No. 4, pp. 164-167.

THEORIES OF MOTIVATION

The purpose is not to present a new theory concerning motivation, nor is it to enter a critical discussion of the relative merit or truth of various theories. Rather, it is the purpose to organize for practical use, all possible of the applicable knowledge about motivation which, to a reasonable extent, is proved or accepted as fact. Theories will be considered only to the extent that will tend to further the purpose.

At times, there has been a great deal of interest in the general subject of motivation. On such period was in the nineteen-twenties. There was an attitude, not a theory, but a point of view which saw motivation as the business of dangling various incentives in front of people. Thus, motivation consisted of presenting various baits to lure the workers to selected tasks. Questions of the day were concerned with the relative drawing power of different lures, or the worth of trying this or that suggestion.

This is definitely not the accepted attitude today, nor is it a useful attitude for several reasons: Firstly, different incentives have different values to different people, and different values to the same person in different situations. Secondly, these incentives often had value but still would not overcome the trouble. It would take

THEORY OF MOTIVATION

The purpose of this paper is to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories. It is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories. It is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories.

at first, there has been a great deal of discussion in the general subject of motivation. On each side of the question, there has been a number of theories, and a number of points of view which are based on the various theories of psychology. It is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories. It is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories.

This is the first of the various theories of motivation, and it is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories. It is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories. It is the purpose of this paper to present a new theory of motivation, and to show how it is based on a critical discussion of the relative merits of the various theories.

more than the available \$5.00 incentive to overcome a lack of interest in the job. Thirdly, it is a shotgun sort of techniques in which the employer offered a mass of incentives to his workers. He was saying, in effect, "Here are a lot of things you might like. You may have them if you will stay on the job and increase production." He erred in that he only guessed at a group of things they might want. He should have discovered first what really was wanted. Often these wanted items would be cheaper, but would not be a type of incentive that could be dangled as bait.

~~THE FOLLOWING CHECK-LIST OF FACTS IS BASED ON THE ABOVE DISCUSSION~~

ASSUMPTIONS

It is desired that this scheme be based on facts about motivation collected from every possible source, from experiments, literature, experts, industrial leaders, religious leaders, Naval leaders, educational leaders, and from history. But, these should be backed up in some way to establish them as fact. And even then, because of the nature of the problem, individual differences, and the lack of complete records and experiments, the foundation may at times be somewhat weak. In order to give the check-list reasonable completeness, however, it is necessary to use the best information available and evaluate it as best possible. Because of the variety of sources it is desirable to state some assumptions

to limit the general field of motivation to the specific problem. The assumptions upon which are based the selection of facts for the check-list follow:

1. The motive involved must in some way be useful to the United States Navy, though it matters not whether the use be at the high command level or at the petty officer level.
2. The motive involved should be one of value to adult men, specifically men between the ages of seventeen and forty-five.
3. The check-list must include sufficient information so that it organizes and encompasses the entire known field of motivation in the Navy to a reasonable extent.
4. The check-list must be brief enough that it might be read and used.
5. The check-list must be sufficiently understandable so that it can stand alone during use. That is, it must not be necessary continually to refer to references for reasonable understanding.
6. It must serve as an aid to remembering principles and a stimulant of better personnel administration.
7. The information must be up to date. Older values are sometimes as out of date as the 'cat o' nine tails.'

to limit the amount of work to be done in the
 morning. The afternoon work should be done in the
 afternoon of each day for the week.

1. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

2. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

3. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

4. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

5. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

6. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

7. The active interest should be shown in the work
 to the United States Navy, which is the only
 one that has been in the Navy since the war.
 at the Navy Office.

8. The motives of men with phobias, complexes, and psychiatric problems are important, but they are beyond the scope of the present ^{10/}check-list.

9. The methods must be legitimate. Men of the Navy who might see this list should feel that the techniques do not trick them or cheat them. The aim is better leadership for the good of the service.

FOOTNOTES

The above list is not intended to be a complete or exhaustive survey of the literature on the subject. It is the best and only possible selection, particularly since the literature is so rapidly changing and so vast. Some of the most important works in the field of leadership are mentioned in the list. The list is intended to be a guide to the literature on the subject. It is not intended to be a bibliography. The list is intended to be a guide to the literature on the subject. It is not intended to be a bibliography.

^{10/} See Karl A. Menninger, The Human Mind (A. A. Knopf, New York, 1945), passim, especially pp. 436 ff.

1. The purpose of this study is to determine the effect of the treatment on the response of the subjects.

2. The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group and the treatment group.

3. The treatment group received the treatment for a period of six weeks.

4. The response of the subjects was measured at the beginning and at the end of the treatment period.

5. The results of the study show that the treatment had a significant effect on the response of the subjects.

6. The treatment group showed a significantly higher response than the control group at the end of the treatment period.

7. The results of the study suggest that the treatment is effective in improving the response of the subjects.

8. The study was limited by the small number of subjects and the short duration of the treatment period.

9. Further studies are needed to confirm the results of this study and to determine the long-term effects of the treatment.

10. The study was conducted in a controlled environment and the results may not be generalizable to other populations.

11. The study was funded by the National Institutes of Health.

12. The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board.

13. The study was published in the Journal of the American Medical Association.

14. The study was presented at the annual meeting of the American Medical Association.

15. The study was cited in the New England Journal of Medicine.

16. The study was cited in the British Medical Journal.

17. The study was cited in the Lancet.

18. The study was cited in the New York Times.

19. The study was cited in the Washington Post.

20. The study was cited in the Los Angeles Times.

21. The study was cited in the Chicago Tribune.

22. The study was cited in the San Francisco Chronicle.

23. The study was cited in the Boston Globe.

24. The study was cited in the Philadelphia Inquirer.

25. The study was cited in the Dallas Morning News.

26. The study was cited in the Houston Chronicle.

27. The study was cited in the San Antonio Express-News.

28. The study was cited in the Fort Worth Star-Telegram.

29. The study was cited in the El Paso Times.

30. The study was cited in the Amarillo Globe.

CHAPTER III

VARIOUS POSSIBLE APPROACHES TO THE PROBLEM OF MOTIVATION IN THE NAVY

Chapter I and II have discussed the importance of motivation, particularly its importance in the Navy, some of the problems of motivation, and the general extent of our knowledge in the field of motivation. The present chapter deals with some of the various ways in which the principles of motivation can be applied to practical use.

TRIAL AND ERROR

The name "trial and error" tends to make any system or solution appear ridiculous. Sometimes "trial and error" is the best and only possible method, particularly when the situation is completely unique and without precedent. However, mistakes when working in the field of personnel management often produce malingering and disastrous results. Some leaders make such mistakes even though they give serious consideration to the enthusiasm of the men. Often the mistakes ^{are} made because the leaders select one incentive or motivation principle at random and proceed to give it a trial.

THE PRINCIPLES OF MOTIVATION
AND THE PRINCIPLES OF THE MORALITY

Chapter I and II have shown the importance of
motivation, particularly its importance in the theory
and of the principles of motivation, and the general ex-
tent of our knowledge in the field of motivation. The
present chapter deals with some of the various ways in
which the principles of motivation can be applied to
practical life.

THE PRINCIPLES OF MOTIVATION

The new "trial and error" method of learning
or action appears to be a new method of learning
in the best and only possible sense, and it is
action is essentially unique and cannot be
over, mistakes are made in the field of motivation and
action often produce surprising and unexpected results.
Some persons who have taken action have found that
action consideration in the education of the child.
The mistake was because the child's action was
or motivation principles at present are known to be
trial.

Quite a few examples of disasters could be quoted. One manufacturing company desired to decrease waste of a certain piece, and thereby increase production. They installed an incentive system which included good pay if the piece were within tolerances, no pay if the piece were ground too little, it could be refinished, and a pay penalty if the piece were cut too much and thereby wasted. The results were that the workers avoided the penalty and tended too much toward the side of insufficient grinding. In fact, a large percentage of pieces needed refinishing. Production slowed down, workers' wages dropped, and the workers felt they had been tricked.

Another example was a ship in which there was temporarily an attitude and degree of cooperation which was less than desired. The officers decided that it was a party the men wanted. It was aimed to please the men, but it did not correct the real basis of their discontent. In fact, the way in which the party was offered aggravated the discontent. The author has since been told by a member of that crew, "The only thing I didn't like was the way you

1/ E. D. Klinzler and H. M. Scott, The Practical Application of Probability to Inspection (Unpublished Master's thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, 1929), passim. The conclusion was furnished by Dr. Paul M. Lehocsky, in a class lecture, July 3, 1947, Ohio State University.

tried to handle that party.* Undoubtedly, he was even then being a little polite. That party, a trial which did not satisfy a felt difficulty, stuck, irritated the crew, and was a painful error.

FACTS VERSUS BEST JUDGEMENT

There is no conflict between facts and best judgement. It is not one versus the other. When facts are available, any action taken should be based on facts and tempered by best judgement. But, in the field of personnel management there are few facts which are positive, all inclusive, and everlastingly up to date. A situation is often entirely new with no precedent. Or, it may be that similar situations have occurred before, but that no one ever recorded, collected, or analyzed the applicable data. When a situation arises, one for which there are no positive facts, the person responsible for taking corrective action may be able to lean back in an easy chair and arrive at the best possible solution. Yet, such a method offers no assurance that he will consider all possible solutions.

As an example, the Navy during May of 1947, was anticipating a need for stepping up the enlistment rate due to a large group of enlistments expiring in the fall. A survey team was sent out at that time to discover why the new recruits

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
 530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7080
 TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001
 WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

There is no essential difference between the two groups. It is not one of the kind which is usually found in the case of the two groups. The two groups are not only different in their composition but also in their aims. The first group is composed of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States. The second group is composed of people who are interested in the study of the history of the world. The first group is interested in the study of the history of the United States because they want to know more about their own country. The second group is interested in the study of the history of the world because they want to know more about the world in which they live.

are enlisting. Such knowledge enables the adoption of recruiting techniques appealing to the most effective motives.

COMPREHENSIVE VERSUS PIECEMEAL

One reason for selection of the check-list scheme is that it presents reasonably comprehensive coverage. It is believed that a comprehensive organization of the materials of motivation is needed more than another run-of-the-mill experiment concerning a small phase or limited problem, at least for practical purposes. Piecemeal solution of the problem consists of experiments with methods and problems of motivation. Some results get lost in the many libraries, some parts of the field are always obsolescent and some parts of the field never get covered. At intervals a comprehensive summation is necessary. There is no assurance that the check-list will solve any of these ills, but it tends to present the best information available and to be as up to date as possible.

STATISTICS

Some of the persons who have examined the check-list have expressed a desire to see statistical evaluations and results. The check-list in its present form is not designed to permit the application of statistics. The first reason

for not encouraging statistics is the individual questions and suggestions are important, not an overall score. Secondly, the problem is not set up as one of analyzing many people to learn the average motives. Rather it is set up in the check-list as an individual problem in which the individual being considered might be an exception to the rule. And thirdly, a statistical solution probably would tend to give an impression of greater accuracy concerning the suggestions than would be warranted.

SUMMARY OF PART ONE

This thesis grew first from a felt need for an additional, somewhat objective method of personnel administration, particularly through the approach of motivation, second, from the belief that a useful organization of applicable knowledge concerning motivation would be a valuable contribution toward the objective of increased human efficiency, and third, from the idea that a useable plan for application in the United States Navy would be a practical check-list of motivation techniques. Part II follows immediately, which presents the check-list with a discussion of its construction and use.

The first necessary condition is that the individual should be a citizen of the United States, and be at least twenty-one years of age. The second condition is that the individual should be a resident of the State in which he is to be elected. The third condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The fourth condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The fifth condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The sixth condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The seventh condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The eighth condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The ninth condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar. The tenth condition is that the individual should be a member of the State Bar.

THE STATE BAR

The State Bar is a body of lawyers organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the public and the profession. It is composed of all lawyers who are members of the State Bar. The State Bar is organized into a number of divisions, each of which is responsible for a particular branch of the law. The divisions are: the Division of Civil Law, the Division of Criminal Law, the Division of Commercial Law, the Division of Labor Law, the Division of Real Estate Law, the Division of Tax Law, the Division of Insurance Law, the Division of Maritime Law, the Division of International Law, and the Division of Jurisprudence. The State Bar is also responsible for the regulation of the practice of law in the State. It has the power to suspend or disbar any lawyer who is found to be guilty of misconduct. It also has the power to grant licenses to practice law to those who are qualified to do so. The State Bar is a body of lawyers organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the public and the profession. It is composed of all lawyers who are members of the State Bar. The State Bar is organized into a number of divisions, each of which is responsible for a particular branch of the law. The divisions are: the Division of Civil Law, the Division of Criminal Law, the Division of Commercial Law, the Division of Labor Law, the Division of Real Estate Law, the Division of Tax Law, the Division of Insurance Law, the Division of Maritime Law, the Division of International Law, and the Division of Jurisprudence. The State Bar is also responsible for the regulation of the practice of law in the State. It has the power to suspend or disbar any lawyer who is found to be guilty of misconduct. It also has the power to grant licenses to practice law to those who are qualified to do so.

The above-mentioned information was obtained from a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.

PART TWO

THE CHECK-LIST

A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST CHAPTER FOUR

THE MOTIVATION CHECK-LIST

PRESENTING: A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY

The check-list is a complete unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

A. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

1. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.
2. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.
3. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.
4. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.
5. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.
6. The check-list is a practical unit within itself, including a statement of the object, a brief explanation, and instructions for use. Therefore, without further comments, the next sixteen pages comprise the final form of A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES

FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY

Object: To aid officers in maintaining personnel in the highest state of efficiency, usefulness, enthusiasm for the service, and readiness for emergencies.

This is an attempt to condense and organize a very broad field into a check-list of practical use. Being a collection of generally approved, used, and accepted techniques or principles of motivation, this list is expected to aid officers in recalling useful items rather than to present something new. It might be used by an officer when one or more men are slack or negligent in their duties. He might use it about once every six months, when he has a free half hour, to review quickly his personnel program. He might ask a petty officer who has just mishandled a leadership problem to use the check-list, or the check-list might be used as one assignment in a Navy leadership school.

The scope of motivation in the Navy has been limited two ways in this check-list, namely:

A. The broad problem of obtaining maximum efficiency from personnel can be divided into five classifications. This check-list has been arranged to deal primarily with the last or fifth classification and the others only when they are interrelated or bear on it.

1. Planning work to avoid waste time, energy, and material.
2. Organizing men into an effective team.
3. Controlling men by requiring specific behavior.
4. Training men, or obtaining trained and able men.
5. Motivating individuals to exert most effective efforts.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

Library of the City of New York
Library of the Board of Education
Library of the City of New York

This is a record of the work of the New York Public Library

into a series of historical and literary collections of books

and documents, and a series of historical and literary collections

of books and documents, and a series of historical and literary

collections of books and documents, and a series of historical

and literary collections of books and documents, and a series

of historical and literary collections of books and documents,

and a series of historical and literary collections of books

and documents, and a series of historical and literary

collections of books and documents, and a series of historical

and literary collections of books and documents, and a series

of historical and literary collections of books and documents,

and a series of historical and literary collections of books

and documents, and a series of historical and literary

collections of books and documents, and a series of historical

and literary collections of books and documents, and a series

of historical and literary

collections of books and documents, and a series of historical

and literary collections of books and documents, and a series

of historical and literary collections of books and documents,

B. This list has been limited to the consideration of personnel as individuals. It fits best the case of an officer who is evaluating the personnel situation within his unit by consideration of each man individually, but this list, with a few modifications, would be helpful to an officer considering a large group as a whole, even the entire Navy. In the last event, it is necessary to determine accurately what the average man, or the majority thinks, believes, and desires. In the interest of simplicity this list is pointed toward the individual approach.

Section I of the check-list is a series of questions which are not designed to yield a score nor to indicate whether conditions are relatively good or bad. Instead, they are intended to point out leadership areas where there might be room for improvement. Section II is a list of techniques suggested for improvements that might be indicated by Section I and pointed out by the reference numbers.

In order to aim this check-list specifically at an individual, indicate here in writing his name or the name of his job.

Name or Job

SECTION I

Answer all of the following questions. Check either (Yes), (?), or (No). You may rightly feel that you have insufficient information to support a positive answer. In that case, check the (?). The information may be obtained by observing the man's actions, by

interviewing him, by questioning others who know him, or by asking him to fill out and answer a questionnaire. The questions are arranged roughly in that order. The questions, in general, easiest to answer, or those a leader should know through observation of the man, are first. Those which might require interviews are second. The last questions are most difficult to answer, and for them, a questionnaire might sometimes be advisable.

<u>Questions to Locate Areas for Possible Improvement</u>	<u>Answer (Yes) (?) (No)</u>	<u>Reference to Techniques</u>
Has he some outstanding skill or knowledge?	(Yes) (?) (No)	3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 36, 39, 40
Is his name widely known aboard ship and in other ships or stations?	(Yes) (?) (No)	1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 36, 48
Does he have several good friends among the crew?	(Yes) (?) (No)	5, 9, 12, 35
Can he write home with pride about his job in the Navy?	(Yes) (?) (No)	10, 19, 20, 21, 24, 36, 42, 48
Does he feel that routines such as maintenance check-off lists are helpful?	(Yes) (?) (No)	16, 37, 43, 26, 28
Does he feel capable of accomplishing the job?	(Yes) (?) (No)	14, 18, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50
Is he eager to learn his job or to pursue his studies?	(Yes) (?) (No)	14, 15, 16, 17, 41, 42, 44, 46
Is he effectively busy?	(Yes) (?) (No)	16, 17, 18, 28, 30, 49, 52, 38
Do his officers know his problems and give help or consideration when possible?	(Yes) (?) (No)	22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 29, 34, 39, 50, 51
Has he made any special requests lately?	(Yes) (?) (No)	23, 24, 25, 30
Does he generally accept suggestions in a spirit of willing cooperation?	(Yes) (?) (No)	18, 31, 45, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58

...him to fill out and answer a questionnaire. The questionnaire
 answered questions in that order. The questionnaire is given, some
 to answer, to show a person's own ideas and opinions.
 and now, the first. These were right before me.
 second. The first question was not difficult to answer, but the
 third, a question about numbers, is difficult.

Questions to locate from	Answers	Reference to
1. How many people live in your house?	10	10
2. How many people live in your house?	10	10
3. How many people live in your house?	10	10
4. How many people live in your house?	10	10
5. How many people live in your house?	10	10
6. How many people live in your house?	10	10
7. How many people live in your house?	10	10
8. How many people live in your house?	10	10
9. How many people live in your house?	10	10
10. How many people live in your house?	10	10
11. How many people live in your house?	10	10
12. How many people live in your house?	10	10
13. How many people live in your house?	10	10
14. How many people live in your house?	10	10
15. How many people live in your house?	10	10
16. How many people live in your house?	10	10
17. How many people live in your house?	10	10
18. How many people live in your house?	10	10
19. How many people live in your house?	10	10
20. How many people live in your house?	10	10

Does he follow the group and conform to custom or the majority?	(Yes) (?) (No)	12, 31, 33, 35, 45, 47, 52, 56, 57, 32
Does he take opportunities to throw his weight around, to dominate others?	(Yes) (?) (No)	41, 42, 46, 47, 54
Does he accept responsibility?	(Yes) (?) (No)	23, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52
Does he speak of the ship's crew and teams as "We"?	(Yes) (?) (No)	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15
Does he feel the job is good enough for him?	(Yes) (?) (No)	11, 13, 14, 19, 31, 33, 36, 37, 58
Is he working well in order that he will be transferred to other duty?	(Yes) (?) (No)	17, 24, 25, 50, 52, 56, 57
Does he feel his work is appreciated?	(Yes) (?) (No)	1, 4, 6, 10, 20, 21, 39, 48
Do his family and friends know his Navy reputation, if it is good?	(Yes) (?) (No)	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 20, 29
Is he proud to be identified as a member of the Navy?	(Yes) (?) (No)	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 16, 27, 48
Does he know exactly what constitutes satisfactory performance in this job?	(Yes) (?) (No)	1, 26, 37, 38
Is he proud to be known as one of the crew of this ship?	(Yes) (?) (No)	1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 27, 29, 48
Does he feel that he is progressing toward some future goal or aim in life?	(Yes) (?) (No)	15, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43
Does he feel his time is well spent and not wasted?	(Yes) (?) (No)	10, 16, 17, 21, 24, 36, 38, 41, 43
Does he consider his job of value to the Navy?	(Yes) (?) (No)	17, 21, 24, 36, 43
Do his dependents, if any, have satisfactory living conditions?	(Yes) (?) (No)	22, 23, 24, 27, 48
Is he reasonably well-satisfied with his income?	(Yes) (?) (No)	22, 23, 24, 27, 43, 48

...and
... ..

[illegible]

1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730

This letter is made out in duplicate and sent
 by registered mail.

[illegible]

Source: *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 1977, 72, 1, 1-11.

1961-1962

Person is an individual of of having an
 legal status

1. The first step is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

Do not forget to check the date of the report.

and drew the following conclusions as to the
future.

Is his feeling of personal importance in the organization about correct?	(Yes) (?) (No)	58, 4, 11, 13, 14, 21
Does he believe that any existing undesirable conditions are reasonably necessary?	(Yes) (?) (No)	25, 34, 43
Does he believe that his requests are considered?	(Yes) (?) (No)	22, 23, 27, 34, 48
Does he notice that in some ways the ship seems to be run left-handed or awkwardly?	(Yes) (?) (No)	44, 46, 54
Does he know and comply with ship's orders?	(Yes) (?) (No)	34, 40, 43, 52, 53
Does he believe his leaders are doing all they honestly can to help him as an individual?	(Yes) (?) (No)	27, 34, 39, 43, 28
Does he think his leaders "know the score", or understand what really goes on and what should be done?	(Yes) (?) (No)	23, 26, 30, 32, 39, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 39
Does he believe that the better breaks go to those who perform best?	(Yes) (?) (No)	23, 32, 37, 39, 54
Does he believe that in each case the man promoted is the best man?	(Yes) (?) (No)	32, 37, 39, 54
Does he feel free to do as he pleases, within reasonable limits?	(Yes) (?) (No)	33, 35, 45, 50, 51, 53
Would he do as well if the threat of Naval discipline were removed?	(Yes) (?) (No)	28, 50, 56, 57

SECTION II

SUGGESTED TECHNIQUES OF MOTIVATION

The foregoing section was a list of questions designed to indicate sources of trouble or areas of possible improvement. If your answer to any of those questions was (No), it is suggested that you refer to those techniques indicated by numbers immediately following the (No). To do this, first check each technique below to which reference was made. You may happen to place several checks in front of some techniques. Examine all suggestions so pointed out. Those techniques checked several times tend to be more important than those checked only once. Select and try those which are applicable, not already in use, and which fall under your jurisdiction or authority.

<u>Item</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Check</u> <u>Here</u>	<u>Suggested Techniques</u> <u>of Motivation</u>
1.		Promote good press relations. Help to obtain a good reputation for the man, the ship, and the uniform by supplying news items to local papers, home town newspapers, the negro press, <u>Our Navy</u> , <u>All Hands</u> , and sometimes the <u>Army and Navy Journal</u> .
2.		Cooperate with local, social clubs, and organizations. Help him to meet civilians, to make friends. Arrange ball games between the ship's team and local clubs.
3.		Develop a good nickname for him, one which will enhance his reputation. It will spread. A marine of no particular reputation was given the name, "Firepower Morgan". He soon had the fame of being a real fighting man, which he was, and he improved.
4.		Arrange a mutual admiration society. It will often happen that by their mutual compliments they will convince other people of their own excellence, and they may even convince themselves. This works especially well when both persons hold about equal rates.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

Re: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

5. Give a ship's party of the type the men want. It should be more than recreation for the men. It should help each one to make friends. It should give recognition to outstanding dancers, musicians, etc. It should help to satisfy friends and wives, potent factors.
6. Give dignity and a personal touch. When you have arranged parties, Christmas celebrations, or commendations, it will sometimes pay to mail invitations to the homes of those who should be invited. When a man merits commendation a letter to his family, from his officer, will score a hit.
7. Use an insignia for the ship or unit. Make it good, full of meaning, and simple enough to stencil, if possible. Use it on party programs, baseball shirts, or a battle flag. A good slogan may be used the same way.
8. See that there are souvenirs of the unit available. These may be pictures, insignia, emblems, stickers, junk jewelry, or ship's pamphlets. Decalcomanias, i.e., transfers, are quite cheap and very popular, as are book matches.
9. Each man, if at all possible, should be known as unique in some desirable way. He should be famous for something, whether it be as best poker player, best acey-ducey player, best vision, strongest, best electrician, or best gunner. At least his officers should know his name.
10. Give him some blatantly obvious compliment, honest of course, but obvious enough to be almost funny. An example is a fake newspaper headline saying the ship is saved because Homer Brown is back from leave. He laughs, but likes it.
11. Ask his opinion on some important problem in the field of his specialty. Usually it will flatter him, start his thoughts, and secure increased cooperation from him, however, do not do this so often it indicates your ignorance or inability to make a decision. Seek to extend the areas in which he can make decisions. Taking orders is drudgery, but participation in planning and solving problems gives meaning to life and is a good method of developing men.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

12. Teach him the ways of men and how to get along with them. One good suggestion given tactfully might make him one of the boys instead of an outcast. This is difficult as it enters the fields of psychiatry and psychology, but sometimes it will be possible to effectively point out a major personality weakness. His family history might throw light on the problem.
13. Respect his rate or status in the Navy. There is more to be gained from promoting his pride than from breaking it. If he thinks he is good, let him show it. Give ample opportunity. Many bluejackets dislike going back to school because they are usually treated as recruits.
14. Get the right man in the right job. Select for your organization only those men who are interested in the work to be done, and, if that does not solve the problem, place each man in the job which most interests him. The ideal situation is usually impossible, but the closer it is approached, the more performance will improve. Consider his abilities in the same way. He will be inefficient if the job is too difficult. He will be inefficient if the job is too easy and no challenge.
15. Allow him to branch out and specialize along a line which interests him. If he shows interest in any sport or activity, give him all the support possible to help him form a team or get the activity moving. He will be rightfully proud of accomplishment and the ship should benefit.
16. Develop his interest in the subject or the job. Give an inspiring talk. Appeal to his imagination by visualizations, magnification, inflation, stimulating case problems, questions, charts, pictures, and cartoons. Surprise and shock him to gain attention and interest. If there is a job that fits the man, first interest him in the job, then let him have that job. See that his leaders are enthusiastic. Interest is contagious. Make your own interest infectious.
17. Persuade him to the task. Use salesmanship to explain away his objections, to show facts, to give examples, and to show the advantages, the disadvantages.

13. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing.

14. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing.

15. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing.

16. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing.

17. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing.

18. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing. I have been thinking of you and of the work you are doing.

the easy way, and the hard way. Give a pep talk. Acting ability is extremely valuable. Appeal to his sense of duty, fairness, or moral code. It will sometimes move him to greater action, but in general, this motivation is not strong enough to move him if he believes that by so doing he stands to lose in some way. Such a sacrifice would appeal to him only if he were assured of regaining the loss, and possibly more.

18. Get the majority of the crew moving on the desired project. It will probably gather momentum and attract him. He will probably join the stampede.
19. Give every job in the ship a simple title which can be used with pride in a letter home. Every mother's son should be in charge of something. Ideally the job should be a pleasure and a reward in itself.
20. Publish his results in a competition or task at which he excelled. Competition is usually valuable because it is a chance to prove one's worth. Individual competition is superior to group competition, and a system of competition in which he attempts to beat a standard or past record is better than a system in which one man wins and the rest lose, better than that is for motivating the individual man.
21. Give congratulations, praise, recognition, credit, and commendations whenever possible. This has been proved to be more effective in general than noting only poor performance, reprimanding, blaming, and criticising. However, when praising is done excessively, it tends to lose effectiveness. Give more praise than is due, but only when it is due. Reprimanding is, however, a useful art. One useful statement in semi-reproof is, "I want to commend you. Just give me a chance."
22. Show interest in the welfare of each man. Try to give him what he feels is needed if it is compatible with the needs of the service. See that he understands the needs or objectives of the Navy.
23. Find out what he really wants. Many officers make mistakes here. Often he cannot express his inner wants or does not know them. Things like appreciation, recognition, social acceptance, fairness, and religion

are sometimes hard to ask for. Some sailors do not like to inquire about promotion or even ask for leave, but expect their officers to offer these when deserved. Laziness is a symptom of insufficient motivation. Find the trouble and rectify it. Eliminate conflicts and develop useful motives. It is good to schedule interviews each quarter in order to get every man. At that time, many routine things could also be checked off, such as fitness reports, beneficiaries, service records, qualifications, etc.

24. Rewards and prizes can be used to increase effective effort. Knowing what he wants will help you select prizes in the "coin of the realm" or things he wants. If he especially needs money, help him qualify for special pay. However, extra liberty might mean more to him. A good example was a brass ash tray made personally by the commanding officer with his signature etched on it. The men wanted that prize. Sometimes promise him what he desires as a reward, but keep your word. Never promise anything you cannot faithfully deliver.
25. Do him a favor, but to obligate him will often show adverse results. Most men do not like to feel obligated to anyone. He might be very happy to do you a favor. It is better this way, as long as the favor does not obligate you as an officer. An occasional sacrifice, for the good of the ship or the service, usually helps to stimulate morale. A man usually feels a little bit noble about doing such a thing as volunteering to take the duty during a ship's party.
26. Make inspections carefully. Locate important troubles raise the ship's standards, and improve morale. Give praise where it is due. Criticize just when it is a week old, not when it is a thirty minutes accumulation. Do not waste two days preparing for Saturday's inspection. Make them know they are there for a purpose. One example is the captain who would ask men where they had purchased the uniforms. He would compliment the good purchases, but he hunted for those who had been cheated in order to go after the tailors. He thus took an interest in his men.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

20

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

21

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

22

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

27. Help him in satisfying his needs by such means as obtaining financial credit in emergencies, arranging legal matters, writing requests for shore duty, and obtaining service benefits.
28. Help him to have ways and means for recreation. Health is an important factor in his efficiency, but don't force physical health on him at the expense of mental health, or morale. The health giving benefits of the athletic facilities at Pearl Harbor were nullified to a great extent when ships were directed to send ~~quotas~~ for recreation. Recreating by the numbers is not fun.
29. Give personal attention, if only in the form of an interested attitude, to marriages, sickness in the family, new babies, and birthdays. It might be wise to send announcements of marriages or births in which chief petty officers are concerned to the Army and Navy Journal. It would be well to have the cook maintain an up to date file of the birth dates of all crew members in order to be ready with cakes. Don't show favoritism by giving cakes for some birthdays but not all.
30. If his attitude is less than desirable because of a fear of the job, or battle, or responsibility, that fear can be lessened by further explanation of the facts, ~~explanation~~ of the enemy, explanation of the plan and policy, and by providing some helpful device as a gun, or a helmet. Some factors reducing fear are confidence, morale, effective activity, social stimulation, humor, self-control, praying, and feeling lucky.
31. Resist his system and his demands by agreement with his arguments but not his assumptions. Attacking his logic attacks him personally. Sometimes it is possible to accept his ideas but to add something to nullify them.
32. Determine who are the natural leaders, those whom the men follow in their informal social groups. If possible, these are the ones who should develop into the official leaders. This does not mean the loud show-how boys who usually lead the first day or two.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second is the fact that the
3. third is the fact that the
4. fourth is the fact that the
5. fifth is the fact that the
6. sixth is the fact that the
7. seventh is the fact that the
8. eighth is the fact that the
9. ninth is the fact that the
10. tenth is the fact that the

33. Give him an opportunity to try leading officially. Let him sign a few more papers. Leading petty officers like to see also their own signatures on such as the damage control bills.
34. Recognize his complaints. Grievances should have some outlet. They are real to him, and you might as well accept them as a problem. Set up a procedure for locating and resolving his grievances. Come to an understanding. At least let him talk it out. An officer only fools himself when he says his door is open to all grievances. Only a few walk in. Grievances should be settled as quickly as possible and as near the source as possible. Ideally, the man's immediate superior should be able to settle the thing. The aim is to settle it to everyone's satisfaction, and that cannot be if the grievance is blocked by some officer. The man with a grievance should be able to wait until a session when all grievances are invited, or he should be able to put it on a simple request blank and take it to a request mast. After satisfying the individual it is desirable to remove the cause of similar complaints throughout the ship. Interviews with men being discharged are helpful.
35. Arrange to give him an independent job for a change. In fact, it has been shown that almost any change, such as ventilation of lighting, will increase production if it is made in an honest effort to consider the needs of the individual.
36. Assign him some task of special importance at which he can succeed, or when starting him on a new type task, make it first an easy task at which he can succeed. Definite success increases interest, pride, and confidence. Fit a task to the man.
37. Set definite standards of performance. An accurate goal, usually in itself improves performance. It permits a sort of quality control. It enables a more accurate measurement of performance as a basis of proficiency marks, or a competition. There should be understandable specifications telling when the task is completed, what is satisfactory performance, what is perfect performance, and what is the best record ever made. It must be a goal he can reasonably expect to be able to attain. Learning is much acceler-

Let him sing a few more songs and I will be home.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the Department of the Interior, under the act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands, and for other purposes."

The above information was obtained from a review of the files of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, and the Bureau of Reclamation, and from interviews with personnel of those agencies.

Assigning this name to a new species of the genus *Leptocarpus* is not in accordance with the practice of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, which requires that a new species be named after the author of the description. The name *Leptocarpus* is already in use for a genus of the family Leptocarpaceae, and the name *Leptocarpus* is already in use for a genus of the family Leptocarpaceae.

[illegible]

ated when there is a recognized, immediate goal. Pilots learn safety precautions faster after a recent crash.

38. Set a progressive or moving goal, one that lets him know hour by hour, day by day, and year by year whether or not he is doing satisfactorily and improving. It may be his schedule for self-education, or for advancement in rating, or a graph of work done vs. the date to measure his progress.
39. Know your men, their achievements, interests, and abilities. Sometimes items of family history will be important. Keep a notebook and records of your men. Jot down observations, good and bad, as they occur. Records will back up such things as proficiency marks, promotions, rewards, and privileges. Your records will help to gain you a reputation for fairness. They will help to prevent wasting a man's time by giving the same lecture several times. If you should desire that your juniors keep their notebooks, it would be well to supply them with notebooks printed to facilitate the records.
40. Give him sufficient authority to carry out his orders. This may seem like an unnecessary caution, yet it constitutes one of the greatest complaints offered by men who are supposed to get a job done.
41. Help him by giving guidance, such as the now popular career planning. Help him get savings started if he so desires. Give him any help that he might reasonably desire in performing the tasks you assign. Advise him how to get information. A word to the radar operator at the right time will simplify his problem.
42. Help him to achieve success by developing his abilities and skills. Give general and specific training and education to increase both interests and abilities. Tests of interests, achievement, and knowledge, given apart from any formal course of study can, in themselves, increase interest.
43. Give orientation in the local situation, indoctrination, in customs, rules, regulations, routine, policies, and objectives. Help him to see how the Navy's needs relate to his own needs, wants, and values. A ship's handbook is extremely valuable. It is usually more interesting than the ship's orders, better understood

1942

[illegible]

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of California.

Give his excellent judgment to others in his country.
This was said like an old man, and he was
convinced that he was the greatest country doctor
in the land.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second is the fact that the
3. third is the fact that the
4. fourth is the fact that the
5. fifth is the fact that the
6. sixth is the fact that the
7. seventh is the fact that the
8. eighth is the fact that the
9. ninth is the fact that the
10. tenth is the fact that the

[illegible][illegible]

more widely distributed, and much appreciated as a souvenir. He should have a simple organization chart to show where he fits in. He should have another chart to show his avenues of promotion, with qualification references indicated.

44. Teach a problem solving attitude, because a strict, bookkeeper mind will not see an exception to the rule when it is necessary. Teach a "can do" attitude. It is possible to develop a crew to the point that they are confident and eager to accept each challenge to show again they "can do anything".
45. Hold an informal conference to plan the project if practicable. If the participants can hold a complete discussion seeing all sides and find a mutual decision they will have a better understanding and a better spirit of cooperation. Participation gives a man more satisfaction than following orders. As one opportunity, it is now required that the ship's welfare fund be spent through such discussion groups, composed of both officers and men, and subject to the commanding officers approval. Conferences are excellent for training and indoctrinating.
46. Help him by supplying a method to do the job. This may be conventional education and training, or it may be more specific methods. Supply a better filing system, a findex, or notebook. Teach him to carry a notebook and to jot down ideas as they occur. In order that they may be saved and used. Supply a trick to aid the memory, such as a rhyming scheme. Give him a better machine or equipment.
47. Habits and customs cause behavior to follow a pattern. You can turn them to your advantage or kill them. Add new ones or change the old. Training should aim to build up good habits. Steering becomes a habit as does swearing or handling battle telephones. If the helmsman occasionally uses left rudder instead of right, it might be a lack of understanding, or it might be a bad habit, e.g. misreading the compass. The customs that guide him are his own, not ones you try to impress on him. He must be convinced.

1940

...the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1990-1991

1910. The first of these was the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, which was founded in 1910 and has since become one of the most influential medical journals in the world. It was founded by a group of physicians who were concerned about the quality of medical education and the standards of the medical profession. The journal was founded in 1910 and has since become one of the most influential medical journals in the world.

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
JAN 10 1968

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

10-11-1964

... ..

... ..

not medicine to combat it. Foreigners usually

... and ...

15. The subject of the contract is the purchase of all the

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

... ..

... ..

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-27-2009 BY 60322 UCBAW

... ..

1911

10. Grade 12 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 236

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

48. Give credit and recognition especially for new ideas. They are of value to the Navy and they give him a strong sense of achievement. Whether you get the ideas through a suggestion box or a casual conversation, appreciate them. Help him prepare them, submit them to the Navy, patent them, publish them, profit from them, or put them into use. See that the enlisted man gets all possible credit. Suggestions like grievances, must have an outlet.
49. He needs activity. He tends more to be happy and satisfied when busy. The activity is of greater value both to production and morale when it is useful activity, when he participates in the planning, when he understands, etc. This suggests closer attention to recreational facilities and education.
50. Help him by making decisions which he can count on. He may dislike delaying his plans because of his officer's inability to decide. He needs a sense of security in handling his personnel affairs.
51. Keep him informed as much as possible. The morning orders provide a good method as do bulletin boards, ship's papers, and morning quarters. Tell him, if at all possible, that the ship will be in New York City for the Fourth of July. His wife's parents may live there. Facts are the best means of combating rumors. Never repeat a rumor.
52. Require specific behavior by setting up rules, regulations, standard procedures, routine reports, responsibility, and an organization for checking, inspecting, and enforcing. This method is advisable to a limited extent. It includes no effort to get the maximum, willing effort from each bluejacket.
53. Check your orders to remove any unnecessary, excessively strict or harsh provisions. Orders are worthless when they are not practicable, but make certain that the orders, both written and oral, are readable, understandable, and reasonable. In general, control by too many orders does not elicit the willing cooperation and high morale of more flexible methods.

Given credit and recognition for the
work. They are in a position to do this and
this is a strong sense of responsibility. The
idea is to have a committee of five or six
members, representing the various groups, and
to have them meet regularly. The committee
will be responsible for the work of the
group and will report to the group. The
committee will be elected by the group and
will be responsible for the work of the
group.

22

The committee will be responsible for the
work of the group and will report to the
group. The committee will be elected by the
group and will be responsible for the work
of the group. The committee will be
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. The committee
will be elected by the group and will be
responsible for the work of the group.

23

Helping the group to do its work is
the main reason for the existence of the
group. The group is responsible for the
work of the group and will report to the
group. The group is responsible for the
work of the group and will report to the
group. The group is responsible for the
work of the group and will report to the
group.

24

They are responsible for the work of the
group and will report to the group. They
are responsible for the work of the group
and will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group.

25

Responsible for the work of the group
and will report to the group. Responsible
for the work of the group and will report
to the group. Responsible for the work of
the group and will report to the group.
Responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. Responsible for
the work of the group and will report to
the group. Responsible for the work of the
group and will report to the group.

26

They are responsible for the work of the
group and will report to the group. They
are responsible for the work of the group
and will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group. They are
responsible for the work of the group and
will report to the group.

27

54. Organize his job well in order that he may work without wasting time waiting for others, and so that he may fit into the team effectively. A time and motion study might improve a gun crew or an engine room force. A process chart showing the actions of each man during each evolution or situation would help a crew to operate with a minimum number of men. A job analysis might show that he is overloaded with work, that he is responsible for more than his share. A flow of work analysis and organization analysis could show procedure bottle necks.
55. A nuisance might be supplied which would so annoy him when performance is not up to standard that he would come around and get in line. It might consist of excessive questioning, fewer privileges, or dirty jobs. This works, but is detrimental to morale. There are better ways.
56. Use masts, courtsmartials, convictions, and punishments to enforce obedience and compliance only when necessary. Warnings and threats of discipline are undesirable in general. Threats are resented.
57. Physical force may work sometimes to keep a man in line, but in general it is illegal, out of date, and unsuited to use in the present United States Navy.
58. Use these techniques with an eye to the objective. For example, a petty officer may have excessive pride in his own personality or skill and he may only blame others for inefficiencies in his department or gang. In that case the motivation technique may be aimed at development of team spirit and pride in leadership. Rewards and recognitions may be given for overall results of the unit. Orientation can be planned to develop a better perspective. The famous "Four Horsemen" of football were given a new perspective in one important game. They were on the losing end until the first string line was put in.

CHAPTER FIVE

CONSTRUCTION AND FORM OF THE CHECK-LIST

GENERAL

There are three main features to the check-list:

1. Section I -- a list of questions to be answered by the user, and designed to accomplish the following:
 - a. Stimulate careful consideration of the men immediately under his jurisdiction.
 - b. Cause his thinking to be more objective.
 - c. Provide an evaluation of the personnel situation as regards motivation.
2. Section II -- a list of motivation techniques, designed to accomplish the following:
 - a. Suggest techniques which may be new or momentarily forgotten.
 - b. Promote completeness by presenting as far as possible all of the useful motivation techniques.
 - c. Promote brevity by short statements and a minimum of duplication, without reducing everything to a platitude of no specific meaning.
 - d. Promote understanding by arranging facts logically and with regularity.
3. A link between the questions and the techniques. This consists of a series of reference numbers after each

question. These records point to the fact that the
altered evidence for the purpose of the inquiry is
a deficiency revealing the weakness.

REVIEW OF THE EVIDENCE

In order to summarize the evidence of the
evidence and objective thinking, only those questions
retained in the final form which concerned the fact
which did not cover an attempt to force a change
not answer questions, and which were not found to be
relevant. During the course of the investigation, there
has been a total of thirty-four completely different questions
considered. There have been referred to the public mind
of thirty-four and in the present form of the
ions and suggestions of twelve very obvious, there are
three, and four professors of the Ohio State University.
All of these suggestions were made during interviews of
varying lengths, some in groups and some individually. All
of these persons expressed the opinion that Section 1 of
the Check-list, consisting of questions, was a valuable

Test.

The link between the questions and the suggested
action technique reported that questions bear very
testimony, also that questions pertain to each of the

problems besetting Navy officers as regards the motivation of men. It would be presumptuous to claim final and complete coverage of such a boundless subject, which includes many phases of leadership and morale. But, if a large percentage of the problems, supposedly within the defined field of motivation for Navy leaders, does not fit into the scheme and extent of the check-list, it is not worthy to be classed as an instrument of scientific, personnel administration or training. The check-list questions are a balance between completeness, brevity, and appeal.

THE MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES

"The very essence of scientific method is sound and useful classification."^{1/} A search of pertinent literature revealed many different classifications of the motives of men. These ranged from industry's two divisions, financial incentives, and non-financial incentives, and the two-way classifications of some biological psychologists, that all drives are basically either acquisitive or avertive,^{2/} to the long

^{1/} Walter E. Spahr and Rinehart J. Swenson, Methods and Status of Scientific Research (Harper and Brothers Publishers, New York, 1930), p. 14

^{2/} G. W. Allport, Personality (Henry Holt and Company, New York, 1937), p. 118.

...the ... of ...
... It would be ...
... of such a ...
... of leadership and ...
... of the ...
... for ...
... of the ...
... as an ...
... on ...
... completion, ...

THE ...

The very ... of ...
... A ...
... of ...
... These ...
... and ...
... of ...
... are ...

✓ ... and ...
...
... 1931, ...

✓ ... W. ...
... 1931, ...

lists presenting man's basic needs or drives. Many of these basic needs are of little practical use in the United States Navy, e. g. the sex drive, or the need to urinate. The financial and non-financial classifications usually used by the personnel experts of U. S. industry, serve no useful purpose here, because relatively few financial incentives can be used in the Navy. A special classification is needed here to aid in presenting the motivation technique. Specifically, it is necessary that the classification help in the following ways:

- a. Promote completeness by containing as many as possible of the useful motivation techniques.
- b. Minimize confusion by arranging facts logically, understandably, and with regularity.
- c. Minimize duplication, and thereby promote brevity.

No list or classification of motivational factors could be found which was completely satisfactory for the present purpose, meaning, all-inclusive, logical, and brief.^{3/} Attempts were made to analyze the techniques and to sort them in various ways, but always too much interlocking and overlapping prevented separation into clear-cut groups.

^{3/} Some of the sources and classifications examined were:

into something more than a mere collection of facts. It is not enough to have a list of names and of little personal data in the mind of the investigator. The list must be a living, breathing thing, a thing that is constantly being added to and changed by the investigator. It is not enough to have a list of names and of little personal data in the mind of the investigator. The list must be a living, breathing thing, a thing that is constantly being added to and changed by the investigator.

here, because relatively few individuals are known to the investigator. A special classification is needed here to aid in presenting the material. It is necessary that the classification help in the following ways:

- a. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their importance to the investigation.
- b. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their relationship to the investigation.
- c. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their location.
- d. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their activities.
- e. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their interests.
- f. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their habits.
- g. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their personality.
- h. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their physical characteristics.
- i. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their social status.
- j. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their political views.
- k. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their religious beliefs.
- l. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their moral standards.
- m. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their intellectual abilities.
- n. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their artistic talents.
- o. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their athletic abilities.
- p. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their musical abilities.
- q. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their scientific interests.
- r. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their literary interests.
- s. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their historical interests.
- t. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their geographical interests.
- u. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their biological interests.
- v. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their chemical interests.
- w. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their physical interests.
- x. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their medical interests.
- y. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their legal interests.
- z. To provide a classification of individuals in terms of their business interests.

Some of the reasons for classifying individuals are:

H. A. Murray, et. al., Explorations in Personality (Oxford University Press, New York, 1938), p. 144. Murray presented a long list of basic, human needs; Webster Robinson, Fundamentals of Business Organization (McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1926), p. 198. Robinson classified incentives as 1. Non-Material, including interest, appreciation, recognition, and executive good will, 2. Semi-Material, including placement, working conditions, steady employment, and advancement, 3. Material; D. E. Cameron, and H. G. Ross, (eds.), Human Behavior and Its Relation to Industry (A Series of lectures delivered at McGill University, Montreal, Canada, January 12- March 28, 1944), p. 46. F. S. Alexander, in his lecture "Motivations and Incentives", classified them as 1. Financial Incentives, 2. Non-Financial Incentives consisting of a. Interest Motivation, b. Social Motivation, and c. Motivation by Promotion and Transfer; Many publications classify incentives as 1. Positive Incentives and 2. Negative Incentives, or 1. Intrinsic Incentives and 2. Extrinsic Incentives; Ernest Windle, Motive (The Catalina Islander, Avalon, California, 1925), p. 17. Windle classified human motives as 1. Motive controlled (to love, and to hate), 2. Impulse controlled, 3. Habit controlled, 4. Will controlled, 5. Pleasure controlled; Ralph C. Davis, Industrial Organization and Management (Harper and Bros., New York, 1940), p. 526. Davis referred to 1. Quality incentives and 2. Quantity incentives; and A. Angyal, "Basic Sources of Human Motivation," Trans. New York Academy of Science (1943), Vol. 6, pp. 5-13. Angyal reduced motives to two basic tendencies, 1. A trend toward increasing autonomy, or a tendency to master the environment, and 2. A trend toward harmony, i.e., a trend to be in harmony with such as God, ethical world order, etc.

The following classification is the one developed and used to organize the check-list techniques of motivation:

1. Social Acceptance - This is interpreted to include the needs or desires for recognition, participation in the group, belongingness and security in the group, love and affection.
2. Personal Interests and Attitudes - This includes attitudes of interest, danger, safety, autonomy, aggression, dominance, abasement, boredom, and orderliness.
3. Material and Tangible Rewards - This includes values desired such as money, better food, comfort, and leaves.
4. Achievement - This includes any form of accomplishment, success, or progress.
5. Assistance - This includes any form of help a leader can give to his men. When needed by the men, it is a big factor affecting their morale, discipline, loyalty, cooperation, and enthusiasm.
6. Obedience through Force - This includes restrictive regulations, enforcement of regulations, and punishment.

The various motivation techniques are arranged generally in the list in the same order as the above classification.

The following classification is the one suggested
and used to organize the check-list categories of values:

Values:

1. Basic Instincts - This is concerned with the needs or desires for security, satisfaction in the group, belongingness and security in the group, love and affection.
2. Personal Instincts and Aspirations - This is concerned with the needs or desires for power, status, recognition, achievement, knowledge, skill, and competence.
3. Material and Social Values - This is concerned with values desired such as money, power, status, love, and affection.
4. Religious and Moral Values - This is concerned with the needs or desires for a sense of purpose, meaning, and direction in life.
5. Intellectual Values - This is concerned with the needs or desires for knowledge, skill, and competence.
6. Artistic Values - This is concerned with the needs or desires for beauty, harmony, and balance.
7. Humanitarian Values - This is concerned with the needs or desires for the welfare of others, justice, and peace.
8. Spiritual Values - This is concerned with the needs or desires for a sense of the divine, the sacred, and the eternal.

The various motivation categories are arranged roughly in the list in the same order as the above classification.

However, if the divisions in the list of techniques were made completely separate, in accordance with the classification, some of the techniques would appear under several of the headings. Therefore, the divisions are omitted and the classification subtly serves to provide logical graduation or progression from one technique to the next.

The motivation techniques have been collected by extensive reading literature in the fields of motivation, leadership, morale, personnel management, psychology, public administration, business administration, incentives, etc., by consideration of the opinions of Naval officers, psychologists, and other persons of experience in personnel management, and by drawing upon the author's experience. An effort to substantiate the motivation techniques presented is made in Chapter VI.

4/ It is not desirable to become side tracked into a discussion of the classifications and terminology of motivation. There is no definite agreement on these subjects. Kenneth Burke, in his Grammar of Motives, (Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1946), enters into a long, philosophical discussion of the various meanings of the terms. He presents five terms as necessary in the discussion of motivation, and he then proceeds to show how the many theorists and scientists use other words meaning somewhat the same. His terms are: Act (what was done), Scene, (when or where it was done), Agent, (who did it), Agency, (how he did it), and Purpose, (why he did it). Arguments arise when various thinkers use different terms to mean the scene of human action, e.g. "God", "Nature", "Environment", "History", "Means of production", or "The Navy".

The majority of books concerning military leadership consist of miscellaneous sections or paragraphs presenting platitudes, citing cases, quoting famous leaders, presenting various "cruxes" of leadership, and bandying about powerful words such as discipline, loyalty, morale, duty, and training.^{5/} The Navy is more specific than most leadership books in that it suggests a problem-solving method and later presents a list of grouped, leadership techniques, but there is no direct linkage between the problem-solving method, or the fast finding suggestions, and the recommended techniques.^{6/}

5/ W. O. Jenkins, "A Review of Leadership Studies with Particular Reference to Military Problems," Psychological Bulletin, (January, 1947), Vol. 44, No. 1, pp. 54-79.

6/ United States Navy, Bureau of Naval Personnel, Manual for Practical Development of Leadership Qualities, NavPers 16154, (Navy Department, Oct. 1944), pp. 9-10 and 36-39. The following steps were presented to "make clear exactly what problem solving means":

1. State clearly the problem. What is the task? What is the objective?
2. Assemble all pertinent facts. The facts about the environment, about the man, about material, about the leader himself must be clearly set forth.
3. Analyze the problem in the light of the facts. The knowledge of the leader, his judgement, his reasoning powers will be called into operation in this step. He gets a complete picture of the entire situation.
4. Set up a tentative conclusion -- a plan of action and a method of carrying it out. Following his analysis the leader weighs various alternatives and decides on a tentative plan.
5. Check the conclusion to determine whether or not it is consistent with the facts, with the experience of

A number of the above are included in the
 from the Journal for Research in Leadership
 building which is published by the American
 Psychological Association. The journal is published
 quarterly. The volume of the journal for the year
 1934-1935 is published by the American Psychological
 Association, 500 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 60610.

LEADERSHIP TECHNIQUES LISTED IN THE CHECK-LIST

The leader only gives orders and advice to his

the leader, with the experience of others."

The techniques of leadership were listed very briefly, and were combined into eight groups. "Acts of leadership may be grouped more or less rigorously into the following categories:"

1. Acts involving giving commands.
2. Acts involving giving orders.
3. Acts involving the enlisting of cooperation.
4. Acts involving the promotion of good discipline.
5. Acts involving the establishment of respect for officers.
6. Acts improving bad morale due to feelings of a lack of recognition.
7. Acts improving bad morale due to feeling of insecurity.
8. Acts involving the establishment of a proper organization.

The Check-List of Motivation covers all of the above categories in general except that part which has to do with the personality of the leader, his bearing, tone of voice, etc.

The following are the results of the investigation:

The investigation was conducted by the following personnel:

The leader, with the experience of others.

The techniques of leadership were listed very briefly, and were outlined in the "List of Leadership" and be grouped into the following categories:

- 1. Active investigation of the situation.
- 2. Active investigation of the situation.
- 3. Active investigation of the situation.
- 4. Active investigation of the situation.
- 5. Active investigation of the situation.
- 6. Active investigation of the situation.
- 7. Active investigation of the situation.
- 8. Active investigation of the situation.
- 9. Active investigation of the situation.
- 10. Active investigation of the situation.

The results of the investigation were all of the same nature, and in general showed that the leader had a high degree of personality of the leader, and that the results were of value.

A comparison of one group of leadership techniques from the Manual for Practical Development of Leadership Qualities against the related motivation techniques in the check-list will show that the check-list is more specific. The reference numbers to the right of each leadership technique below refer to the motivation techniques in the check-list.

LEADERSHIP TECHNIQUES INVOLVED IN GIVING RECOGNITION

1. The leader only gives praise when praise is due. He does not flatter. -21,42-
2. The leader is always available to his men -34-
3. The leader is interested in the promotion of his men. He encourages them to prepare for advancement. -14, 16,22,24,34,41-
4. The leader sees to it that he is the first person to whom a man might turn in case of trouble. -27,34-
5. The leader has respect for the feelings of men of all ranks. -1 through 11, 13, 29-
6. The leader expresses sympathy and interest in a man's cause, even though he might disagree with him. -22,23-

7/ Manual for Practical Development of Leadership Qualities.
loc. cit., p. 38.

A comparison of the group of individuals from the
From the group of individuals from the
qualified against the relative motivation
 the check-list will show that the check-list is more
 specific. The reference numbers in the right of each
 leadership technique refer to the motivation
 signs in the check-list.

LEADERSHIP TECHNIQUES IN MOTIVATION

1. The leader only gives a positive sign when it is
 not too late. - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
2. The leader is always available to his group - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
3. The leader is interested in the development of his
 group. He encourages them to express their views. - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
4. The leader has a good sense of humor. - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
5. The leader is always ready to help his group. - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
6. The leader is always ready to listen to his group. - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
7. The leader is always ready to work with his group. - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

7. The leader is interested in the man's quarters and mess. -22,23,28-

8. The leader studies his men. There are many little things that tell him about his men -- the pictures they put on the bulkhead, their friends, the medals they might be wearing, etc. -- The questions in Section I, 39 -

CROSS REFERENCE OF QUESTIONS TO TECHNIQUES

The connection between the questions and the answers is made by placing numbers after each question, which numbers refer to individual techniques. The reference numbers are to be used if the answer to the question under consideration is (No). The answer, (No) does not necessarily indicate a bad situation. It is only significant to the extent that characteristics are pointed out which can either be improved or which can be used to the benefit of the man and the Navy.

Each question refers to several motivation techniques, and each motivation technique is referred to by one or more questions. This multiple cross reference permits removal of all duplication. Any leadership book which discusses separately loyalty, morale, duty, discipline, etc., must duplicate to some extent the discussions of ways and means of developing each of these attributes. Also this check-list

7. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

8. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

9. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

10. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

11. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

12. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

THE LETTER IS INTENDED TO BE READ BY THE PERSON TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED.

13. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

14. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

15. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

16. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

17. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

18. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

19. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

20. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

21. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

22. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

23. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

24. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

25. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

26. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

27. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

28. The letter is intended to be read by the person to whom it is addressed.

makes it unnecessary to discuss definitions of morale, loyalty, etc. These terms overlap, but in the check-list it is of no particular consequence. Every motivation technique can be referred to which in any way touches on the factor under consideration, be it loyalty, morale, interest, or ability.

The system of the check-list is flexible in that it suggests varied techniques rather than searching mechanically for the best remedy. It is flexible in that improvements can be made by adding or changing questions, techniques, or cross references. Eventually, it might be desirable to include all leadership factors in this list. As more of the subject is learned, a factorial analysis might become practicable, which might produce mathematical weighting factors for comparison of various techniques, but at present, until more is known of the factors of motivation or of leadership, flexibility is desirable. Refinement of the instrument may come as experience and experiments accumulate.^{8/}

The statement is made in the check-list, immediately ahead of the suggested techniques of motivation, that "Those techniques checked several times tend to be more important

^{8/} For some suggestions on factorial analysis applicable to this problem, see T. L. Kelley, Talents and Tasks, Harvard University, Educational Monograph No. 1, Cambridge, 1940., passim, p. 47; Jenkins, op. cit., passim; and Murray, op. cit., passim.

making it unnecessary to discuss conditions of service, etc.

and these things being, and in the case of the...
no particular consideration. These conditions...
be referred to which in any way concern the...
consideration, as is likely, under the... of...

The system of the... is... in...

various techniques... the...
the... is... in...
be... of...
cross...
also all...
subject in...
also, which...
for... of...
more is... of...
flexibility is...
case as...

The... in...
... of the...
techniques checked...

By... on...
This...
University...
... p. 47: ...
...
...

than those checked only once.* The statement is true, because several checks in front of a given technique indicate that it is probably applicable to several types of problems. And if other things are equal, the technique which is likely to aid several problems is a better first choice than the technique which is applicable to only one of the same problems. The number of checks and the importance of a given technique are approximately, directly proportional to each other. However, the relationship is not accurate for several reasons. Though all the questions are different, some problems are touched on by several questions. And though the techniques are all different some are naturally more important and more nearly cure-alls than others. To minimize this last effect, those references were removed which were the least important ^{of those} pointing to techniques which were referred to by many questions. Now, only six of the fifty-eight techniques are referred to by more than six questions, and only two are referred to by less than three questions.

[illegible]

CHAPTER VI *will come to pass, or*

EVIDENCE SUBSTANTIATING THE MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES

Almost all the experiences or experiments which can be offered as evidence substantiating a given technique will also tend to substantiate other techniques. The opinions of various writers also overlap. It would be impracticable to repeat evidence each time it applies. Also it would add much bulk if the several conclusions of various experiments were separated. In this chapter, there is presented considerable evidence conforming in general to the order of the check-list, and backing up the general psychology in the check-list.

The first eleven techniques aim particularly at increasing a man's fame, reputation, and social acceptance. The majority of these techniques are well known and widely practiced in industry, as well as the Navy. Every ship and station appoints a public relations officer. It has been noted that some of the items are neglected, or forgotten, by the public relations officer and others who could help.

Though various writers do not use the same terminology, almost all the leadership books carry the concept that a man's social acceptance, his fame and reputation strongly affect his morale and his inclination to work or cooperate with

His people had his inclination to work on the side.

and for his officers. This does not boil down to praise, or newspaper recognition, or any other one statement, no matter how broad. It is a matter of human relations.

Some officers object to the nickname technique of item #3, but it works if handled right. A true example is given in the check-list. If a reputable nickname will spread farther and be better known than his given name, it will usually be appealing to the man. Whether an officer will use the nickname to start it or suggest it subtly to others depends upon the officer and his situation.

The "Mutual Admiration Society", item #4, works. Two destroyer captains arranged to compliment each other often, especially in the presence of the division commander. The reputation spread from the division commander, and from the crew members who overheard the compliments.

No experiments have been found which designed to prove the comparative worth of the first eleven items. Naval officers have reported success with all. Many writers express opinions favoring the same techniques.

Item #12, teach him the ways of men and how to get along with them, is probably the most difficult of all techniques. It usually requires an expert psychologist. However, it is a technique which is known to work successfully in the Navy, and one which should be included here. This introduces us to the subject of human relations.

and for his officers. This was not only a matter of honor, but
 a matter of efficiency. In the course of his career, he was
 promoted. It is a matter of fact.

Some officers object to the present condition of the
 12, and it would be better if it were changed. It is given
 in the book-let. It is a matter of fact. It is given
 that and be better than the present one. It is given
 be according to the law. It is given to the officers
 to start it in order to be able to do so. It is
 upon the officer and his officers.

The present condition of the 12, and it would be
 better if it were changed. It is given in the book-let.
 It is a matter of fact. It is given to the officers
 to start it in order to be able to do so. It is
 upon the officer and his officers.

To experiment have been made with the 12, and it
 the comparative work of the 12, and it is given
 there have reported success with it. It is given to the
 officers to start it in order to be able to do so. It is
 upon the officer and his officers.

Item 12, and it is given to the officers to start it
 with them. It is given to the officers to start it
 It is usually reported as a matter of fact. It is
 a technical work. It is given to the officers to start it
 and one which should be included here. It is given to the
 to the subject of human relations.

The experiments at the Hawthorne Plant of the Western Electric Company deserve careful consideration. ^{1/} The details are too complex to describe here, but the conclusions are pertinent, to the subject of human relations. It was found that in each group of employees there was a social organization, a banding together, to protect against practices they interpreted as a menace to their welfare. This social organization manifested itself in:

1. "Straight line" output.
2. Resentment against wage incentive system. (which resentment was sufficient to nullify the incentive.)
3. Expressions which implied the group, piece-work, wage incentive plan was not functioning satisfactorily (as desired by management.)

^{1/} These were very comprehensive, experimental studies, conducted as far as possible in the real life, industrial situation, during the years 1929-1932. There were four parts to the studies; 1. Comprehensive interviews with 20,000 employees, 2. Observation of the work behavior of five women, 3. Observation of the work behavior in a shop department, and 4. A study of the work behavior of fourteen male operators in a controlled shop. See P. J. Roethlisberger and W. J. Dickson, Management and the Worker, (Harvard University, Publication of the Graduate School of Business Administration, Vol. XII, No. 8, Cambridge, 1932) Roethlisberger and Dickson, p.2, and passim. Or see P. J. Roethlisberger, Management and Morale, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1941, passim.

[illegible]

1. "Strategic line" concept.
2. Movement against the incentive system. (Which is
movement was sufficient to justify the incentive.)
3. Expansion which implied the growth phase.
4. Incentive plan was not a revolutionary development
it (as stated by management).

[illegible]

4. Informal practices by which recalcitrant members (i.e. rate killers) could be chastised and brought into line.

5. Informal leadership

6. Preoccupations of futility with regard to promotions.

7. Extreme likes or dislikes toward immediate supervisors, depending on the attitude of the latter toward their behavior.

Mothlisberger found that what the group though tended, to some extent, to dominate things.^{2/} This has implications in the use of all motivation techniques. There existed at Westinghouse interhuman relations not defined or represented in the Company Plan, and, although the Company defined what certain human relations should be, they were in some instances not in fact as planned. For example, the relation of supervisor to employee worked out in practice somewhat differently from the way which in theory it was supposed

2/ Refer to technique #4 Again. By mutual compliments or by self compliments a man or a crew can come to believe in its own superiority. An example was Hitler's race of supermen. Also see #47 which concerns the importance of belief.

... ..

[illegible]

1911

3. Interval [a, b]

1. The first of these is the fact that the

7. Approximate time of arrival of the vessel.

ALWAYS, REMEMBERING THAT THE

20191020 712 8 5.00 05

NO DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION

to some extent, to domestic supply.

in the use of I believe activities to be an end in

Washed, dried, and ground to a fine powder.

in the Company Plan, and, although the Company is not

What certain human life does mean to me, I do not know.

— 1947 —

...the value of the system of agriculture is not

What ALL-ARMY has the way shown in 1941-42

1/2

to work out.^{3/}

The actual organization was found to break down as follows:

1. That organization which was theoretical, the blue-print plan.
2. The social organization or the actual human situation.
3. The informal (social) organization, or those aspects not conforming to the technical representation but which exist, informal leaders, grouping, etc. (See technique #32 in the Check-List).

3/ Roethlisberger & Dickson, op. cit., p. 13 ff. Roethlisberger continued to explain that the technical organization represented the worker as being primarily motivated by economic interest, but that nothing could be more in variance with the fact. The behavior of a worker was often opposed to his own self-interest. An example occurred during the observation of the new wage incentive plan. The plan had been introduced to help the worker as well as the company, yet he resisted it. The workers behavior was essentially non-logical in character. As a general rule, the workers behaved in such a way as to give management the least opportunity for interfering with them, their ways of work, or their personal relations with each other. The workers too, often found themselves in the position of having to accommodate themselves to changes when they did not initiate.

It was found wrong to conceive of such behavior by the employees as being a symptom of hostility between management and the employees. While interviewing employees on 40,000 complaints, none were found to be directed against the company in general. Also it was found erroneous to blame the usual scapegoats of faulty supervisions, mismanagement, restriction of output, etc. The symptoms really pointed to a neglect of the social factors involved, the informal organization, and the human relationships.

Roethlisberger concluded that a supervisor had difficult decisions between two alternatives.

1. To side with his subordinates:

This tended to make the job of handling subordinates easier, but made relations with supervisors more insecure.

2. To side with management:

This tended to cause him to lose sympathetic control of his men and therefore, to make his duties more difficult.^{4/}

Some of the motivation techniques, especially number 13, 34, and 53 are useful because they tend to prove or show that the choice between the two alternatives is not the only solution.

Rear Admiral C. M. Woodward presented some incentives found to work in industry by the Navy's Industrial Incentive Division: (numbers following the incentives indicate related techniques in the check-list).

1. Make every employee aware of the war value of his job. #43
2. Keep the war in front of employees constantly. #43

^{4/} Roethlisberger & Dickson, op. cit., p. 14.

Investigation conducted that a significant loss of

and business between the companies.

1. To this with the investigation:

This finding is that the loss of business opportunities

amounted, but with relation to the investigation

investigation.

2. To this with the investigation:

This finding is that the loss of business opportunities

lost of this and the investigation, to this the finding

more difficult.

Some of the investigation, especially in the

34, and 35 are useful because they tend to show the

the change between the two investigations is not the only

thing.

Some of the investigation, especially in the

found to be in industry by the company's financial

Division: (company's financial Division: (company's

techniques in the investigation).

1. This every employee of the company is

for the

2. This was in fact of company's investigation.

Investigation of the company's financial

3. Use war bonds to fight absenteeism. #24
4. Show where your product fits into the war practice. #43
5. Give recognition for work done. #21, 48
6. Establish production goals. #37, 38

"A man will credit himself much better among his known comrades than strangers or alone.^{6/} He cares what his friends think about him.^{6/} Of course, individuals differ in the reputations they want, but they all want some sort of a reputation, some degree of recognition, fame, honor, respect, love, etc. Anything that will tend to keep a man's reputation at a satisfying level also improves morale. As an example, one industrial concern increased performance of the supervisors by allowing them to sign their own name to orders. A petty officer likes to see his own signature as one of those on the ship's damage control bills. Spread a man's name and you give him fame. This relates again to the first eleven techniques and to #s 19, 21, 36, 48, and especially, #33.

All methods of influencing men are sometimes classified as argument or suggestion.^{7/} Suggestion is a good technique

5/ C. H. Woodward, "New Aids in Building Employee Morale", Modern Industry, (November, 1944), Vol. 2.

6/ Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 223 6/ L. A. Pennington, R. B. Hough, and M. W. Case, The Psychology of Military Leadership, (Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York, 1943) p. 196 and p. 233 f.

7/ W. D. Scott, Influencing Men In Business (Ronald Press Co., New York, 1917), p. 15.

3. Use was made to these individuals.
4. After which the following list was made.
5. Give information for each item.
6. Additional information given.

"A man will usually himself and not for himself. He considers the strength of others. He knows that his friends think about him. Of course, individuals differ in the position they want, but they all want some sort of a position, some degree of recognition, some honor, some love, etc. Anything that will lead to these is a position at a satisfying level. The individual wants to be recognized, and individual wants increased recognition. Supervisors by eliciting this in their own way to obtain. A pretty officer likes to see his own signature on the door. Those on the ship's deck want to see their name. When you give him time. This position gives him the eleven techniques and so on, etc., and especially."

403.
All methods of this nature and the methods classified as argument or suggestion. The position is a good position."

U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 1.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 2.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 3.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 4.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 5.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 6.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 7.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 8.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 9.
U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, 1934, Vol. 10.

for getting men to follow, especially in the use of crowd psychology. The check-list deals essentially with one individual, but certainly one technique consists in getting him to join a crowd. It is useful when he can be made to feel a part of the crowd and when the crowd can be persuaded by suggestion, rewards, fear, rivalry, responsibility, and etc. ^{8/} This paragraph refers to techniques # 16 and 17.

Lewisohn has said that human relationships are essentially emotional relationships. He claimed the following to be the elements of satisfactory relations:

1. Satisfying the desires of employees within the limits of productive efficiency. #23,27.
2. Justice in daily relationships. #26,37,39,40,60,63.
3. Satisfaction of desires for opportunity. #16,33.
4. A mutual understanding. #43,45.
5. Prevention of grievances. ^{9/} #34

Lewisohn's opinions and experience tend to substantiate motivation techniques indicated by numbers after the above items.

One of the chief functions of a leader is to secure collaboration. His methods are largely verbal, talking

8/ H. H. Higgins, Influencing Human Behavior Through Speech (Expression Company, Boston, 1930) pp. 40 ff.

9/ S. A. Lewisohn, "Human Relations in Industry", Advanced Management (April-May-June, 1940), Vol. 5, No. 2, pp.72-76.

and understanding. Words are potent instruments of social control.^{10/} George Dartnell tells of several instances when good leadership has been largely verbal salesmanship. The leader had the sales attitude of wanting to beat his quota and sold the same idea to his men. He sold them a belief in the importance of their jobs. Salesmanship, Dartnell says, is preferable to the use of authority. "Authority is like money in the bank. The less you spend the more you have."^{11/} Motivation techniques # 16, 17, 43, 44, and 52 are in general agreement with the ideas presented in this paragraph.

Recognition of each man's abilities is stressed by all leadership books as a good technique for satisfying each man, improving his morale, and securing his cooperation. This technique includes recognition of any laudable, unique characteristic. A man's name is his most distinguishing characteristic. Learning a man's name and giving him just credit is common sense. Yet these things are often ignored.^{12/}

^{10/} P. J. Roethlisberger, Management and Morale, op. cit., p. 39. Also see F. T. Young, Motivation of Behavior (John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1936), p. 429. This work is a good summary of psychological experimentation and thought. Also see Higgins, op. cit., passim.

^{11/} George Dartnell, "Getting Men to Do Their Best", Industrial Relations (November, 1944), p. 29

^{12/} Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 204 and p. 207.

and...
 control. George...
 good leadership...
 leader had the...
 and said the same...
 in the...
 to...
 money in the...
 activities...
 agreement...
 recognition of...
 leadership...
 improving his...
 technique...
 enthusiastic. A...
 technique...
 is common sense. Yet...

- 10/ E. J. Hord...
 11/ George...
 12/...

Praise is superior to reproof in developing motivation toward learning. The majority of evidence substantiating this comes from experiments with children.^{13/} However, almost all military writers make the statement that praise is to be used more often than reproof.^{14/} After surveying the available psychological evidence Young speaks more cautiously and states that Hurlock's conclusion favoring praise in preference to reproof as an incentive cannot, without some certain qualifications be regarded as universally valid. He recognizes that both praise and reproof can energize an individual upon some course of action.^{15/} In line with these conclusions are techniques #1, 4, 9, 11, 20, 21, 36, 48, and 52.

A man's morale and his adjustment to the Navy have a great deal to do with his individual motivational pattern.

^{13/} See J. A. McGeech, The Psychology of Human Learning (Longman, Green, and Co., New York, 1942), p. 269; or Hurlock, "An Evaluation of Certain Incentives Used in School Work", Journal of Educational Psychology, (March 1925), Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 149.

^{14/} Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 72 and p. 208.

^{15/} Young, op. cit., p. 415 and pp. 428 f. See also James J. Jackson, "Reprimanding Employees," Personnel Journal (June, 1941), p. 73; and N. W. Hepner, Psychology in Modern Business (Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1930), pp. 342-346.

This is a report on the results of the investigation conducted by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in the year 1900. The purpose of this report is to present the results of the investigation in a clear and concise manner, so that the public may be informed of the progress of the work. The investigation was conducted by the Bureau of Land Management, and the results are presented in this report. The investigation was conducted in the year 1900, and the results are presented in this report. The investigation was conducted by the Bureau of Land Management, and the results are presented in this report.

A man's words and his actions are the only things that count. Great deeds do not do him any good if he is not a man of words.

13/ Dec. 1, A. Nelson. The investigation of the results of the investigation conducted by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in the year 1900. The purpose of this report is to present the results of the investigation in a clear and concise manner, so that the public may be informed of the progress of the work. The investigation was conducted by the Bureau of Land Management, and the results are presented in this report.

14/ Investigation of the results of the investigation conducted by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in the year 1900.

15/ Investigation of the results of the investigation conducted by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in the year 1900. The purpose of this report is to present the results of the investigation in a clear and concise manner, so that the public may be informed of the progress of the work. The investigation was conducted by the Bureau of Land Management, and the results are presented in this report.

This has been the observation of the author and evidence may be inferred from a parallel situation. A study was made at Dartmouth College in an attempt to relate visual defects to a man's motivational pattern. The study consisted of 124 case studies, with no control groups. One result was stated as follows: "The final conclusion of this study is that, in this population at the time it was studied, the particular motivational pattern of the individual is the principal factor that determines the nature of the individual's adjustment to his visual defects, or their correction." The student would make a report of the severity of the eye symptoms more closely allied to his motivational pattern than to the actual degree of the visual defect. If greatly motivated to complete school and proceeding successfully, he would tend to minimize the defects and to accept correction. A man having trouble and less motivated to finish would tend to find an excuse in exaggerating his symptoms and to resist correction. The inference is that a man's adjustment to the Navy depends to a great extent on his desire to get along, to serve, etc., that a Naval leader would do well to supply a motive, if possible, rather than put up with maladjustment.^{16/} It is necessary to learn what the man wants,

^{16/} I. E. Bender, H. A. Inus, and M. W. M. Rothery, Motivation and Visual Factors, (Dartmouth College Publications, Hanover, N. H., 1942), p. 323 and passim.

This has been the observation of the author and will be
 be referred from a detailed statement. A study was made of
 California College in an attempt to obtain visual data on
 a man's motivational pattern. The study consisted of 114
 case studies, with no control group. The results are stated
 as follows: "The third generalization of this study is that,
 in this population at the time of the study, the motivational
 motivational pattern of the individual is not changing.
 Later that defendant the nature of the individual's response
 was to his visual defense, or visual correction." The
 statement would make a report of the behavior of the two
 some more closely allied to the motivational pattern than
 to the actual degree of the visual defect. It would be
 related to complete control and, therefore, unacceptably, the results
 tend to minimize the defects and to account for them. A
 man having specific and less motivated to change with time
 to find an excuse in the past, the results are to be
 also correction. The difference is that a man's response
 to the heavy demands to a great extent in the results to be
 along, to have, etc., that a man's response will be to
 supply a motive, if possible, which then can be used in the
 statement. It is necessary to know what the results are.

15/ I. E. Rogers, E. A. Jones, and G. W. B. Fiedler, Motivation and Visual Feedback, (California College Publications, 1954)
 Over, R. E. Jones, E. A. Jones, and G. W. B. Fiedler.

and to adjust those wants if they clash with the best interests of the Navy. Especially, techniques # 16, 22, 23, 31, 34, 35, 43, and 45.

Pennington states that "While the soldier may be trained wholly under a system of rewards and competitive practices, a still more sound procedure is to instruct trainees in such a way that the pleasure received from mastery is the reward. This latter procedure is called "intrinsic motivation", while the former is called "extrinsic motivation".^{17/} It would seem that often the intrinsic factors of motivation are the more important.^{18/}

Carl Heyel makes much of the importance of a man's interest for his job. He attempts to graph the steps or means of developing job enthusiasm. His important factors include such as "the mail must go though attitude", "the 'we' attitude", "spontaneous discipline", and "employees smiling and cheerful". Heyel breaks down the above divisions and arrives at steps all of which are included in the check-list. His plan, much less specific than the check-list, aims at enhancing

17/ Pennington, et al. op. cit., p. 71.

18/ C. H. Cofer and Eleanor B. Cohen, "Job Attitudes of a Hundred and One Federal Employees," Public Personnel Review, (April, 1943), Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 96-102. Also see E. L. Pressey and F. P. Robinson, Psychology of the New Education (Harper and Brothers, New York, 1934), p. 422.

social acceptance, introducing the warmth of human kindness, recognizing individuals, and keeping the men informed.^{19/} The fact that increased motivation for a task can be secured by developing an interest in the task seems almost too obvious for inclusion, but the statement is made often by writers.^{20/} Techniques #3, 4, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 43, 45, and 48 include efforts at developing interest in mastery of the job.

It is possible to place a man in a job which already interests him, or it is possible to interest him in the job to which he is to be assigned. Certainly putting the right man in the right job is a fine ideal. It assumes that men have aptitudes, personality traits, and interests which will aid them to succeed at some jobs more than at others. And the assumption is quite well established as fact by many experiments correlating aptitude tests, personality tests, and interest tests against success on the job.^{21/} The

^{19/} Carl Heyel, How to Create Job Enthusiasm, (McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, 1942), See especially the charts on pp. 53, 102, 169, and 241.

^{20/} Pennington, et. al., op. cit., p. 96.

^{21/} See the following: John C. Flanagan, "Personnel Research in the Army Air Forces," Public Personnel Review (January, 1945), Vol. 6, No. 7, pp. 53-59; Harry J. Older, "An Objective Test of Vocational Interests", Journal of Applied Psychology (April, 1944), Vol. 28, No. 2, pp. 99-138. And T. L. Kelley, Talents and Tasks, Educational Monograph, No. 1 (Harvard University, Cambridge, 1940), *passim*. Kelley

1. The first point is that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United Kingdom regarding the proposed extension of the Commission's mandate to include the investigation of the activities of the British Intelligence Services in the United States.

It is possible to have a man in a job who is doing
the work, or it is possible to have a man in the
job to which he is to be assigned. Generally speaking, the
right man in the right job is a fine ideal. It is common sense
men have spiritual, personality, social, and intellectual
will and then to succeed at some job more than at others.
And the enterprise is going to be successful or not by
many elements including capital, management,
and interest being placed on the job. The

12/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1957-1961)
 13/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1962-1966)
 14/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1967-1971)
 15/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1972-1976)
 16/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1977-1981)
 17/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1982-1986)
 18/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1987-1991)
 19/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1992-1996)
 20/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (1997-2001)
 21/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2002-2006)
 22/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2007-2011)
 23/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2012-2016)
 24/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2017-2021)
 25/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2022-2026)
 26/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2027-2031)
 27/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2032-2036)
 28/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2037-2041)
 29/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2042-2046)
 30/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2047-2051)
 31/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2052-2056)
 32/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2057-2061)
 33/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2062-2066)
 34/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2067-2071)
 35/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2072-2076)
 36/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2077-2081)
 37/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2082-2086)
 38/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2087-2091)
 39/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2092-2096)
 40/ Only repairs for the engine and transmission. (2097-2101)

7. Remington, W. W. Co. 1870

See the following: John G. Thompson, "Literary Criticism" in the New York Times, 1940, Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 1, col. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 83

The following paragraphs are presented for information and are not intended to be a summary of the entire report. The following paragraphs are presented for information and are not intended to be a summary of the entire report. The following paragraphs are presented for information and are not intended to be a summary of the entire report.

The following paragraphs are presented for information and are not intended to be a summary of the entire report. The following paragraphs are presented for information and are not intended to be a summary of the entire report. The following paragraphs are presented for information and are not intended to be a summary of the entire report.

21/continued -

presents the thesis that "A man should not only be in the right place, but should derive a maximum of satisfaction from his job." It included a statistical method suitable for handling the weighing of factors which give satisfaction. The system consists of: 1. A weighting factor for each item as a utility measure; 2. A weighting factor for each item as a social utility measure; 3. A best estimate of the reliability of each measure.

Enclosed is a letter from Dr. T. G. Brundage, Technical Staff, General Electric Co., dated December 10, 1944, and a copy of the report of the same date.

Continued -

proposed the State of New York and New Jersey
right place, but would have a number of serious
from his job. It is believed a serious effort
for handling the matter of State of New Jersey
The system consists of a number of parts, the
item as a utility company, a utility company
item as a utility company, a utility company
reliability of each company.

The selective assignment of personnel to appropriate duties has a close relationship to morale. Work results improve because of the better placement and also because of the better morale.^{22/} Particularly pertinent to the above are checklist techniques # 14, 15, 33, 35, and 36.

In an analysis of 45,000 cases the Navy compared frequency of failures in school among those enlisted men who were above the cutting score of the Navy General Classification Test, against the frequency of failures among those enlisted men who did not meet the cutting score. The proportion of failures reported by instructors as being the result of lack of interest or lack of application was four times greater for those men below the cutting score. This tended to prove again that placement of men in jobs for which they did not have aptitude was not conducive to good motivation for the task.^{23/}

We often assign dull jobs and then expect the men to have lofty motives. However, several methods are available for making the jobs more interesting. Sometimes, the jobs may be reassigned to fit the men. At other times, it is

^{22/} E. L. Munson, The Management of Men (Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1921), p. 589.

^{23/} From an interview with Dr. E. C. Brundage, Technical Head, Classification and Field Research Division, Research Activity, Bureau of Naval Personnel, June 12, 1947.

necessary to change the men's interests. There is one method which has been tried successfully many times in industry and in educational situations, but which at first glance seems a little out of place in the Navy. However, its acceptance is becoming so wide in industry that Naval officers should give it careful consideration. The suggestion is that management should give the worker opportunity to participate in certain management functions.^{24/} Davis teaches somewhat the same thing as his principle of participation. A man is better satisfied and cooperates to a greater extent if he can take an important part, and if agreements on plans are mutually achieved, as can be done in a well handled conference.^{25/}

Some writers say that supervision must be democratic.^{26/} However, if that be so, the various techniques of motivating men must be applied in such a manner in the Navy that they will hold up under the strain of battle. As far as can be known, consensus decisions, arrived at in conferences between officers and men in a military unit can successfully be extended only to "fringe activities", or those activities

^{24/} Paul Mooney, "A Fundamental Job of Management," Advanced Management (April - June, 1944), Vol. 9, No. 1, pp. 94-99.

^{25/} Ralph C. Davis, Industrial Organization and Management Harper and Bros., New York, 1940., p. 506

^{26/} H. E. Eisler, "Social Theory Involved in Supervision", Personnel (March, 1944), Vol. 20, No. 5, pp. 300-303.

There is no doubt that the method which has been tried successfully in the industry and in educational institutions, for when we give a little out of those in the way, the management is better off than it is in the way of the officers should give it a little more. The question is that management should give the more of the thing to participate in the management of the thing. There is no doubt that the thing is a thing as it is a thing as it is a thing. A man is better satisfied and more so a greater extent if he can take an interest in the thing, and if agreement on plans and usually satisfied, as can be done in a well handled conference.

[illegible]

Paul Morley, "A Good Night's Sleep", Vol. 1, No. 1, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619

✓ Ralph C. Davis, Director, Department of Education,
Hager and Sons, New York, N. Y.

Personnel (March 1944) Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838,

aside from the main jobs of the organization. These will include such things as welfare and recreation. There has been no Army or Navy which operated successfully that allowed a system of divided authority. The following quotation is a useful example. It concerns the surprising defeat of the French Army in 1940.

"May 22nd, 1940. Still no French counter-attack to pierce the bulge. Precious opportunities have been thrown away. General Georges was asked point blank why the promised counter-attack had not been delivered. His liaison officer spoke for him and answered that the General could not give orders so far in advance of the inclinations of the divisions. This was an eye-opener, and it is only now that it is brought home to me that the formation of soldiers' committees regularized in the French Army in 1936 by Monsieur Leon Blum's regime have so far undermined discipline. F.C.G. (the French General Headquarters) is definitely handicapped by the spirit of internationalism that exists to such a great extent among the rank and file." 27/

The procedure to govern use of recreation funds of the Navy was set forth in a letter by the Secretary of the Navy, 48-1071, dated 17 May, 1948. It directs the formation of a Recreation Council composed of not less than three commissioned officers and an Enlisted Recreation Committee. Its provisions leave the decisions of the commanding officer final, in that he can approve, disapprove, or change the plans formulated by the Council and Committee.

27/ Anon., The Diary of a Staff Officer, (Methuen and Co., Ltd., London, 1941), p. 34, also quoted in Pennington, et. al. op. cit., p. 133.

[illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the
 investigation has been conducted in a
 very hasty manner. The second is the
 fact that the investigation has been
 conducted in a very hasty manner.

Transmitted by the Council and Committee.

1947

Well handled conferences can be extremely useful for training and educational purposes. Many Naval officers have had success with round table type discussions at lunch or in other situations. The advantages in the Navy from informal discussions are manifold. First, if the participants can arrive at a decision, having discussed all sides of the case, they will be much more strongly motivated toward cooperating and backing the plan than they would if the same plan had been issued as an order or directive. Second, by discussion all hands gain a better understanding of the problem and policy. And third, the senior officer discovers ambiguities, difficulties, and ramifications he might have missed. ^{28/} Technique #45 in the check-list suggests limited application of the principles of participation and conference.

It is to the best interests of the leader using this check-list that he select and place his subordinate officers to the best advantage. It is beyond the scope of this paper to go into the science of personality, except to a

^{28/} W. E. Utterback, Decision Through Discussion (New York Times, New York, 1946, pp. 5 f; M. S. Elliott, The Process of Group Thinking (Association Press, New York, 1928), pp. 1-23; and M. L. Eubank and J. J. Auer, Discussion and Debate (F. S. Crofts and Co., New York, 1941), *passim*, see especially Chapter 18.

will be the only one that is not...
...and...
...have...
...or in...
...form...
...parts...
...of the...
...will...
...The...
...Second...
...of the...
...dis...
...might...
...great...
...and...
...It is...
...check...
...case...
...paper...

W. E. ...
...
...
...
...
...

limited extent. It is known that the leadership abilities of a man can be developed by training. There is also evidence to support the belief that much improvement could be made in the selection of leadership candidates. Jenkins recently presented a good, up to date survey of the situation.^{29/} Though many studies of sorts have been made, it is not yet known what the attributes of the best leaders are, nor is it known how to measure accurately the success of a leader. Psychologists can select those men from a large group who will tend to be the best leaders, but the real correlation of the selection with ultimate success is not known. Their complete processes are complicated to the extent that they must be handled by experts.^{30/} At the present time, petty officers are selected and advanced under the provisions of the Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual. It is an understandable, logical, and simple system in operation. It is probably as complete as our present knowledge about leadership

^{29/} W. O. Jenkins, "A Review of Leadership Studies with Particular Reference to Military Problems," Psychological Bulletin (January, 1947), Vol. 44, No. 1, pp. 54-79.

^{30/} Some of the methods which have been used with varying success in the selection of leaders are: 1. Ratings by seniors; 2. Ratings by associates; 3. Nomination by associates; 4. Interviews; 5. Biographical information; 6. Classification tests; and 7. Sociometric techniques.

Journal of Vocational and Social Psychology, 1944, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 1-10. Also, Journal of Vocational and Social Psychology, 1945, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 1-10. Also, Journal of Vocational and Social Psychology, 1946, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 1-10. Also, Journal of Vocational and Social Psychology, 1947, Vol. 4, No. 1, pp. 1-10.

[illegible][illegible]

1. Classification of the document and its contents;
2. Identification of the document and its contents;
3. Analysis of the document and its contents;
4. Interpretation of the document and its contents;
5. Conclusion of the document and its contents;
6. Summary of the document and its contents;
7. Indexing of the document and its contents;
8. Storage of the document and its contents;
9. Retrieval of the document and its contents;
10. Disposal of the document and its contents;

31/
warrants.

Interesting experiments have been run to test methods of selecting leaders in which the opinions of the rank and file, or others, on the same level as the man to be promoted, are considered. When this information is collected scientifically and is used to obtain the best possible utilization of persons it is called a sociometric technique. It is generally agreed that the associates of a man, those of the same rank or rating, usually know more about the man than his superior officers. The technique can also help arrange grouping of persons so that the personalities of the leader and the led do not clash. Therefore, the sociometric technique shows promise when the information is handled scientifically. 32/ Navy officers might well give

31/ United States Navy, Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual Government Printing Office, Washington, October 1, 1942 edition corrected through change #11), p. 99-166. This prescribes advancements to fill personnel complement based on the following: 1. Achievement tests; 2. Proficiency ratings by superior officers; 3. Leadership ratings by superior officers; 4. Time in rate.

32/ For a discussion of sociometric techniques see: J. L. Moreno, Who Shall Survive? A New Approach to the Problem of Human Relations (Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Co., Washington, D. C., 1934), passim; J. L. Moreno, Sociometry and the Cultural Order, Sociometry Monograph #2 (Beacon House, Inc., New York, 1943, passim. Moreno's books do not deal only with leadership. See also: M. B. Parten, "Leadership Among Pre-School Children", Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 1943, Vol. 27, pp. 430-440; How Children Choose Friends (Society for the Scientific Study of Character, Detroit Teachers College, Detroit, 1929), Passim.

more consideration to selection of leaders acceptable to the men concerned or to transferring men to different sections to get happier arrangements. Some person considered unfit as leaders or workers in relation to certain persons are considered satisfactory in relation to other groups. See technique #32.

However, there is no proof that an army or navy can be successful in selecting leaders by popular choice. After the Russian Revolution in 1917, Kerensky tried to develop a democratic, citizen army for the new Russia. Officers were elected on "the principle of mutual comradely discipline and respect," the same as officers were elected in the militia during the American Revolution. But the new Russian army was not a success and, therefore, the old Tsarist officers were searched out, many taken from prison, and put back in various commands of the Red Army. Of course, they were watched continuously by representatives of the Soviet Government called War Commissars. A few years later, Ebert and Noske attempted the same thing in Germany after their revolution. They were not successful, nor were Azana and Giral of Spain in 1936.^{33/} Democratic selection of Navy leaders is not being advocated, but more attention to personalities

^{33/} Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 133 f.

The Commission on the Administration of Justice
 has been organized as a permanent body to study
 the problems of the courts and to make recommendations
 to the President and Congress. It is composed of
 representatives of the various branches of the
 government and of the public. The Commission
 is authorized to hold hearings, to take evidence,
 and to make such investigations as it may deem
 proper. It is also authorized to report to the
 President and Congress at such times and in
 such manner as it may deem appropriate. The
 Commission is organized into three divisions:
 the Division of Administration, the Division
 of Finance, and the Division of Personnel.
 The Division of Administration is headed by
 the Chairman, who is also the President of the
 Commission. The Division of Finance is headed
 by the Vice-Chairman, who is also the
 Treasurer of the Commission. The Division of
 Personnel is headed by the Secretary, who is
 also the Executive Director of the Commission.
 The Commission is organized into three
 divisions: the Division of Administration,
 the Division of Finance, and the Division of
 Personnel. The Division of Administration is
 headed by the Chairman, who is also the
 President of the Commission. The Division of
 Finance is headed by the Vice-Chairman, who
 is also the Treasurer of the Commission. The
 Division of Personnel is headed by the Secretary,
 who is also the Executive Director of the
 Commission.

THE COMMISSION ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

and human relationships is suggested.

Three separate leadership studies were performed by the Army Air Forces aviation Psychology Program. In each case, they uncovered almost the same categories of action supposedly desired in successful A.A.F. leaders. These general categories were: 1. Initiative and interest in military duties; 2. Proficiency and skill in the flying duty; 3. Disregard for personal welfare; 4. Proficiency in social administrative duties; 5. Personality characteristics; and 6. Interest in non-flying duties.^{34/} Still the statement of Jenkins holds true, that "Advances in methodology in this field, i.e., selection of leaders, are definitely not striking." The traits of leadership remain a vague and elusive thing.^{35/}

Various lists of the so called principles of leadership hold clues as to possible motivation techniques. The following items, called cardinal principles of leadership by the United States Army, are included in motivation techniques as indicated by reference numbers:

1. Know your men # 22, 23, 39.

^{34/} United States Army Air Forces Aviation Psychological Program, Report No. 14, Psychological Research on Problems of Redistribution (Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1946) Preliminary edition, p. 132.

^{35/} Jenkins, op. cit., p. 75.

1. *Staphylococcus aureus* (100%)

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

1980

Journal of the American Statistical Association

21. What are the main types of business organizations?

... ..

1917

2. Set the example #18
3. Care for your men. #27, 29, 34, 41.
4. Keep the men informed. #43, 51.
5. Set high standards and develop pride in outfit. #37, 39.
6. Stimulate initiative and self respect. #1-11, 13-17, 19-21, 33, 36, 44.
7. Reward the men for jobs well done. #24, 48.
8. Establish and maintain military discipline and courtesy. #47, 52, 53, 56, 57.
9. Serve unselfishly. ^{36/}

Some of these principles are useful here. Starting with principles #1 and #3, it may be noted that almost all books concerning leadership stress taking an active interest in the welfare of subordinates. F. B. Alexander says, for example, that morale consists in the satisfaction which the worker gets out of feeling that management has an interest in his welfare, and that both management and the worker are concerned with each other's welfare and work together in

^{36/} United States Army Service Forces, Manual M-5 Leadership and the Negro Soldier (Government Printing Office, Washington, 1944) p. 17. Or see Army Manual FM 21-50, Sections I, II, & IV.

1. The first example is a simple sentence.
2. The second example is a complex sentence.
3. The third example is a compound sentence.
4. The fourth example is a sentence with a relative clause.
5. The fifth example is a sentence with a participle phrase.
6. The sixth example is a sentence with an infinitive phrase.
7. The seventh example is a sentence with a gerund phrase.
8. The eighth example is a sentence with a noun phrase.
9. The ninth example is a sentence with a verb phrase.
10. The tenth example is a sentence with an adjective phrase.

collaborated effort. ^{37/}

The AAF leadership studies yielded interesting results in the area of consideration for the men's welfare. Two hundred and twelve flying officers recently returned from combat were asked to describe successful, actual, combat leaders. The descriptive statements were analyzed and classified into categories, thirty-two factors of leadership. Many of the categories deal with the personality of the leader, which is somewhat beyond the scope of the present check-list. Some of the factors were mentioned too seldom to constitute proof. However, it is significant that the category mentioned most often or in forty-seven percent of all descriptive statements, consisted of the following: Went to bat for men's safety, comfort, food, etc. Understood problems of rest of men, e.g., promotions, transfers, days off, etc. The factor listed second in frequency was far behind, mentioned in only twenty-nine percent of all statements. A second study obtained from flying officers descriptions of unsuccessful leaders. The most frequent factor, occurring in eighteen percent of all descriptions was "lack of

37/ In D. E. Cameron and H. G. Ross (eds.) Human Behavior and Its Relation to Industry (McGill University, Montreal, Canada, a series of lectures given January 12, March 28, 1944, p. 46. Lecture by F. B. Alexander, "Motivation and Incentives". See also Pennington, op. cit., p. 205, and H. W. Hepner, Psychology in Modern Business (Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1930), p. 340.

consideration of men's welfare".^{39/} Tending to justify this treatment of an officer's consideration for his men's welfare as a motivation technique is Young's statement: that whatever satisfied a person's needs tends to release tension, bring success and adjustment, and to evoke pleasantness.^{39/}

However, some caution is necessary in looking out for men's welfare. Avoid paternalism. Keep away from private and family problems where the leader is not desired.^{40/}

Many techniques in the check-list pertain to looking after the welfare of the men, especially #22-25, 27-30, 34-36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 48, 50 and 51.

A survey covering thirty-four Army Service Force Companies in the Continental United States was conducted to detect the correlation between various personnel practices and morale as rated by (a) the post or battalion commander, (b) the company officers, and (c) the enlisted men of the company. Against the check-list of company practices the six companies rated highest in morale and the six companies

6

^{39/} U. S. AAF Aviation Psychology Report No. 14, loc. cit., tables 3.1-3.2

^{39/} Young, op. cit., p. 383 f.

^{40/} C. C. Burlingham, "Employee Morale," Personnel Journal (June, 1945), Vol. 24, No. 2, pp. 56-63. Also see Cameron and Ross, op. cit., p. 62.

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

rates lowest in morale were evaluated. With very few exceptions the highest morale companies were rated favorably, or as possessing all eighteen items of the check-list by the enlisted men in the company, and with very few exceptions the enlisted men of the lowest morale companies rated their companies as lacking the eighteen items. The items, apparently judged as desirable in a good company were:

1. Officers interested in men. #22, 23, 34.
2. Officers understand men's needs. #1-11, 13, 39.
3. Officers are helpful to men. #25, 27, 29, 30, 41, 42, 43.
4. Officers recognize men's abilities. #20, 21, 36, 43.
5. Officers are willing to back men up. #30.
6. Fair share of off-duty time given men. #26.
7. Men given authority to do their jobs. #40.
8. Best use made of training time. #54.
9. Fair furlough and pass policy. #23, 39.
10. Fair promotion policy. #14, 23, 32, 39.
11. Good selection of noncommissioned officers. #32.
12. Satisfactory sports and athletic facilities. #2, 28.
13. Satisfactory recreational facilities. #5, 23.
14. Satisfactory orientation on progress and background of the war. #43.
15. Officers give talks on importance of outfit's job. #43, 51.

16. Personal talks by officers on men's progress.

#38,43.

17. Men given the opportunity to know the "why" of things. #12,43.

18. Punishment meted-out fairly. #39,53,56,57.

A study of 1500 Naval offenders showed many different motives which contributed to the cause of the offense. Some men were troubled by economic problems or unfaithfulness at home. Many showed family backgrounds with divorce, broken homes, or mistreatment. There were other motives easier for officers to control. A few men with high I.Q.s were bored with their tasks. Twenty-seven percent of the offenders did not like their duty and seventeen percent did not like the Navy.^{41/} Another study found that desertions or overleaves were due largely to an emotional disturbance or to some attitude toward the Navy.^{42/} Certainly, it would be desirable if Naval officers were able to minimize offenses

^{41/} H. R. Otness and G. A. W. Stoufer, Jr., "The Naval offender: Motivating Factors," Navy Medical Bulletin (Navy Department, Washington, 1945), Vol. 44, pp. 1029-1035.

^{42/} W. Bronberg, A. A. Apuzzo, and B. Locke, "A Psychological Study of Desertion and Over Leave in the Navy", Navy Medical Bulletin (Navy Department, Washington, 1945), Vol. 45, pp. 558-563.

16. Personal talks by officers on ship's progress.

1935, 1936.

17. Men given the opportunity to know the "why" of

things. 1935, 1936.

18. Punishment noted and fairly. 1935, 1936, 1937.

A study of these events showed many different motives which appeared to be those of the officers. Men were troubled by economic problems or dissatisfaction at home. Many showed family problems with their own homes, or dissatisfaction. There were other men who were for officers to control. A few men with high I.Q.s were bored with their tasks. Twenty-seven percent of the leaders did not like their duty and even less percent did not like the Navy. Another study found that decorations or overpasses were due largely to an emotional distance or to some attitude toward the Navy. On balance, it would be desirable if naval officers were able to discuss problems

19. N. R. O'Brien and G. A. F. Anderson, Jr., "The Navy of Tomorrow: A Study of the Future of the Navy," (Navy Department, Washington, D.C., 1935).

20. N. R. O'Brien, A. A. Anderson, and G. A. F. Anderson, Jr., "The Navy of Tomorrow: A Study of the Future of the Navy," (Navy Department, Washington, D.C., 1935).

by developing interests and proper attitudes, by helping to solve the difficult personal problems, and by calming emotional tensions.

The prestige of his job is of great importance in motivating each man. Lack of prestige is usually one reason that "head cleaners" are not enthusiastic about their jobs. But the attitudes of the crew and then of the cleaners can be changed. The Goodrich "College" of Maintenance Knowledge says, "Give dignity to an irksome job, temper it with humor, and instill a spirit of friendly competition in those who have to carry it out."^{43/} The problem is much simplified when dealing with types of men who can take pride in the simplest of jobs.^{44/} See techniques #19, 33, and 36 in the check-list.

In order for an appeal to patriotism to carry much weight the patriotism should carry prestige. It has been obvious that patriotism was more popular, and because of the popularity more effective as a motive in times of war and national emergencies.^{45/} Appeals are said to be more

^{43/} "Goodrich 'College' of Maintenance Knowledge", Modern Industry (March 16, 1947), p. 72.

^{44/} Karl A. Menninger, The Human Mind (A.A. Knopf, New York, 1945) p. 53.

^{45/} Cameron and Ross, op. cit., p. 45

successful when they are specific and are aimed at individuals or smaller groups. Also it is usually agreed that appealing to duty as a motive is not often successful.^{46/}

Refer to technique #17.

One of Davis' principles of morale is the principle of understanding. A man appreciates more what he believes to be right.^{47/} Industry and the armed services understand this and now attempt to find out, usually by survey, what the men believe and then to correct any erroneous beliefs by methods of indoctrination and presentation of the facts. It is too often found that men guide their actions by misconception. Walter Strong, Midwest Director of the Opinion Research Corporation, Chicago, pointed out that almost universally labor does not understand management's problems. Workers in some concerns estimated company profits at about 50% of gross income while in reality it was about 8%. Certainly, it is management's function and duty to show the workers the truth.^{48/} An example of specific Army indoctrination is the situation immediately prior to the invasion of Europe, across the English Channel, D-day in World War II. It was found that

^{46/} H. H. Higgins, Chapter III, op. cit.

^{47/} Ralph C. Davis, op. cit. p. 548 f.

^{48/} Walter Strong, "Analyzing Employee Attitudes and Wants," a speech presented May 15, 1947 at the Eighth Ohio Personnel Institute, Ohio State University.

the great majority of soldiers believed that they were doomed to die. A series of pamphlets giving facts were distributed to inform the men better of the situation.^{49/}

Check-list techniques #43 and 51 stress the above points.

When rumors exist, it is usually because the men are not completely informed. "To deny a rumor, repeat the facts, don't repeat the rumor. Rumors are spread by word of mouth. When you repeat a rumor you are spreading a rumor."

An experimental study group of people were brought in to listen to a rumor contest program over the radio, which consisted of a dialogue in which a rumor was announced, followed by facts which proved it untrue. Listeners to the program were interviewed before and after the program. Their answers showed that the rumors should never have been repeated. For every rumor spiked by the program, twenty-seven were planted.^{50/} Technique #51 mentions this point. Motivation techniques which pertain particularly to education problems, training, and learning are useful

^{49/} Maj. Gen. F. H. Osborn, "Information and Education Division", Military Review, (Fort Leavenworth, December, 1944), Vol. 24, No. 9, pp. 2-26. The purpose of the orientation are listed as: 1. motivation, 2. explanation, 3. reassurance. For another discussion of the Army orientation program, see Col. H. J. Schroeder, "Mental Conditioning to War", Military Review, (Fort Leavenworth, July 1944), Vol. 24, No. 4, pp. 50-53.

^{50/} Army Service Forces Manual M-5, Leadership and the Negro Soldier, (Government Printing Office, October 1944), p. 63.

in the check-list. Pennington presents the following:

51/

DEVICES THAT PREPARE TRAINEES FOR MILITARY INSTRUCTION

MORE REMOTE

MORE IMMEDIATE

Knowledge of future needs as compared to present

2/ # 16, 43

Immediate recognition of

(a) The learner should practice in progress. #21, 37, 38, 48.

Proficiency certificates

#24

Success experiences each day in training. #36, 38, 42.

Advancement in rank

Demonstration of how a military piece works.

Financial Gains #24

Problems relating known to unknown #43.

Assignment to a special post.

#24

Graphs, charts, instruments that set the stage for instruction. #16

Leaves and time-off. #24

Instructors bearing, interest, and enthusiasm. #16.

Advanced training possessing civilian and military vocational value. #43

*/ (Numbers after the items above refer to check-list techniques)

For learning, Pennington, Hough, and Case present the following psychological principles: (1) A man learns most when he understands the nature of the subject and why he

51/ Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 19.

in the check-list. Items for removal are indicated:

REVIEW OF THE RECORD FOR REMOVAL

REVIEW OF THE RECORD

REVIEW OF THE RECORD

Knowledge of future needs
4 10 43

Immediate requirements of
Department. 4 10 43.

Proficiency certificates
4 10 43

Records of training and
in the field. 4 10 43.

Recommendations for
further study.

Advancement in rank

Records of training and
in the field. 4 10 43.

Financial status

Assignment to a special post.
4 10 43

Records of training and
in the field. 4 10 43.

Leaves and time-off. 4 10 43

Records of training and
in the field. 4 10 43.

Advanced training personnel
civilian and military work
4 10 43

(Numbers after the above refer to check-list numbers)

For training, promotion, study, and other purposes the
following recommendations are made: (1) - no further work
when an understanding the nature of the work is not
possible.

RECOMMENDATIONS, 4 10 43.

- needs to learn it. (2) A man learns and remembers best when the subject is closely tied to that already known.
- (3) A person attends to one item of experience at a time; he cannot do two things at once, unless one of these is so completely habitual that no attention is necessary.
- (4) The learner should practice in the manner in which he is later to use his new facts and skills. ^{52/}

Case evidence exists in the experience of the Navy at teaching recognition during World War II. Dr. Mendenhall followed the learning exhibited by various pilots. The amount learned from recognition was low while the pilots were training in the U. S., but learning jumped obviously to much improved results when the pilots were aboard carriers, steaming toward combat zones. He mentioned four principles quite generally accepted. Learning takes place most rapidly when a man 1. is aware of a goal, 2. understands the goal, 3. accepts the goal, and 4. sees the goal as immediate. ^{53/}

Check-list techniques #37, 38, 43, 46, and 51 include those principles.

^{52/} Pennington, et. al., op. cit., p. 15.

^{53/} From a conference held July 12th, 1947 with Dr. C. B. Mendenhall, Professor of Education, Ohio State University and Lt. Cdr., USNR.

Indoctrination literature and training material must be presented in a form the bluejackets will accept. Cleverly designed handbooks have many times proved much more effective than any number of lecturers, orders, and regulation books. ^{54/} Technique #43 includes mention of the handbooks. One actual, bad example was a handbook which started, "Remember, you are here to work."

Eugene B. Maple presented a picture of the schooling methods available to industrial employees and he expressed the opinion that they were not completely satisfactory. He was looking for better methods. One concrete suggestion concerned testing. He notices a two hundred percent increase in the enrollment of adult trade classes in the field where the testing technique had been used. A test or experimental situation sometimes in itself stimulates production. ^{55/}

^{54/} Some Naval vessels have quite excellent handbooks, e.g. the U.S.S. Leyte and the U.S.S. Albany. Also see W. B. Dominick, "The Employee Handbook; A Training Aid", Personnel Administration (May, 1942), Vol. 4, No. 9, pp. 3-5; Also see Alan O. Rankin, "A Survey of Employee Handbooks," Personnel Administration, (February, 1940), Vol. 2; and G. Bently, "The Employee Publication as a Morale Builder," Advanced Management (July-September, 1943) Vol. 8, No. 3, pp. 78-85.

^{55/} Eugene B. Maple, "Stimulating Employee Self-Improvement", Personnel Journal (March, 1941), Vol. 19, No. 9, pp. 316-324.

Some other principles concerning training are: Create adequate interests, attitudes, and purposes. Goals and standards must be adapted to pupil ability. Maximum efficiency demands a definite objective. Reward and praise may be effective incentives. Punishment probably has limited value.^{56/} Technique #42 mentions the value of tests.

Attitudes toward changes in environment are more important than the changes themselves. In one of the Westinghouse experiments an increase in lighting produced a definite increase in production. However, when intensity of illumination was experimented with again it was lowered below the original value and production increased still more. Almost any change improves production if it is taken in the right spirit.^{57/}

The following things can help to prevent boredom and fatigue: 1. Take frequent rest pauses, 2. Change the nature of the activity, 3. Compete with others and with yourself, 4. Section the men into roughly equivalent groups so that men of somewhat similar background and abilities work together.^{58/} Check-list

^{56/} D. G. Ryans, "Motivation in Learning", Yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Education (1942), Vol. 41, part 2, pp. 289-331. See also Pressey and Robinson, op. cit., pp. 200-229.

^{57/} Cameron & Ross, op. cit., p. 51. Also Roethlisberger and Dickson, op. cit., pp. 2 ff.

^{58/} Pennington, et. al. op. cit., p. 97.

techniques #14, 15, 28, 33, and 25 include the above principles.

There should be fairness in all dealings between officers and men. For example, some promotion systems are supposedly based on merit, the best man to get the job if qualified, but in fact, they may not effect advancements on merit.

It happens sometimes ~~that~~ when vacancies exist for promotion that there are men who consider themselves qualified for promotion, but that the officers seem to consider them not qualified. It is only fair that if a man is qualified he should be considered automatically, and that if he is not qualified he should be cognizant of the fact. This requires up to date, accessible records. Decisions must be based on facts, not on vague feelings. Techniques #39, 42, and 43 attempt to show this.

George Jay Anyon attempted to codify an evolving program to satisfy the present labor-management troubles. Much of his plan had to do with the motivation of workers. It was based both upon what the trade unionists have indicated they want to accomplish or the conditions they seek to create or find in industry, and various managerial principles from which the wants were taken. Grievance items which apply ^{59/} here are listed.

^{59/} George Jay Anyon, "Trade Unionists and Scientific Management", Advanced Management (June 1947), Vol. XII, No. 2, pp. 56-73. See also John A. Overhold, "Grievance Procedures as Aids to Morale", Personnel Administration (May, 1943), Vol. 5, No. 9, pp. 8-9.

Technical, Art, etc., and in industry the same thing
applies.

There are no differences in all technical fields between
and men. For example, when a man is asked to do a job
based on merit, he does not do it. He does it only if it is
but in fact, they may not effect movements in merit.

It happens sometimes that a man who is considered qualified for promotion
that there are men who consider themselves qualified for promotion
stock and that the difference between the two is only a matter of
time.

It is only fair to say that a man is qualified for promotion
be considered automatically, and that it is not automatic
he should be considered of the kind. This is not to say
date, necessarily in order. Promotion may be based on merit,
not on vague technical. Technical, etc., and in industry
to show this.

George Jay Jones attempted to apply an arbitrary pro-
gram to satisfy the present labor-management situation. This
of his plan had to do with the motivation of workers. It
was based upon the fact that the workers were not motivated
they want to work in the conditions they seek to escape
or find in industry, and various managerial techniques have
which the workers were taken. Of course, it is not
here are listed.

George Jay Jones, "The Labor-Management Situation,"
The Labor-Management Situation, (New York, N.Y., 1937), pp. 1-10.
The Labor-Management Situation, (New York, N.Y., 1937), pp. 1-10.
The Labor-Management Situation, (New York, N.Y., 1937), pp. 1-10.

1. The greatest cause of controversy is to be found in the misuse of managerial power and authority. It is a more decisive force than the profit motive.

2. Any controversies arising are to be subject to the "Grievance procedure".

3. All grievances should be settled as near the point of origin as is possible, as speedily as possible, and on their merits.

4. A procedure must be established for the settlement of grievances. There should be provided, by mutual agreement, a final determination of unsettled grievances and the procedure to be followed.

5. The procedures must facilitate settlement of grievances by the establishment of the successive steps and methods of presentation of grievances and the appeal from one step to another.

The handling of complaints is stressed by the majority of military leadership books, however, few of them proposed the formalized procedures used by industry. The trend is in the direction of expanded grievance procedures. Our sailors are U. S. citizens who know the grievance systems. They will want one in the Navy. And the Navy will benefit by having one. The present informal system usually used will

always work well, but not in all cases. ^{60/}

The steps presented by R. C. Davis for improving morale are actually steps for handling grievances, except that no step is listed for making the complaint.

1. Investigation, before or after a complaint.
2. Determination of clashes.
3. Conferences on those conflicts.
4. Adjustment.
5. Indoctrination in the adjustment made.
6. The development of focal points of common interests.
7. Morale maintenance. ^{61/}

Check-list techniques #23, 34, 43, and 45 mention these principles.

Nine requisites to good morale have been presented by Walker. ^{62/}
Briefly, they are listed below with references to motivation.

^{60/} S. L. Munson, Jr., Leadership for American Army Leaders (The Infantry Journal, Washington, 1944), pp. 51-54, pp. 76-78. Munson presents the usual methods of handling complaints in the services. See also National Research Council, Psychology for the Fighting Man (Infantry Journal-Penguin Books, Washington, 1943), pp. 311 f.

^{61/} Davis, op. cit., p. 505.

^{62/} Harvey Walker, Public Administration in the United States (Farrar and Rinehart, Inc., New York, 1937) pp. 191 ff.

10

always with well, but not in all cases.

The steps presented by A. G. Lewis for identifying remains

are actually steps for identifying remains, and are listed in

step is listed for making the identification.

1. Investigation, before or after a case is closed.

2. Determination of character.

3. Comparison on known conditions.

4. Adjustment.

5. Identification in the adjustment phase.

6. The development of a final report of the investigation.

7. Final adjustment.

Green-line remains, 1941, 1942, 1943, and 1944.

principles.

Also referred to as remains have been presented by others.

Briefly, they are listed below with reference to position

1. L. H. Brown, Jr., Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.
 (The Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.)
 2. W. W. Brown, Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.
 and Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.
 3. W. W. Brown, Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.
 and Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.

4. Davis, Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.

5. Harvey, Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.
 (Harvey and Brown, Identification of Remains, 1941, p. 1-12.)

techniques in which the principles are mentioned:

1. Fairness #39
2. Leadership #all
3. Equal pay for equal work. #54
4. A scheme to measure individual efficiency. #37, 38
5. Career security #41, 42
6. Recognition - previously listed.
7. A fair and adequate retirement system.
8. A well rounded social program. #2, 5, 26.
9. Organization of employees.

Walker's principle concerning a scheme to measure individual efficiency deserves more mention. Alford and Bangs claim that "incentives can be applied successfully wherever there are established tasks; conversely, no incentives can be applied successfully where there are no established tasks." Improvement in methods, tools, and motions that comes during the establishment of correct tasks makes possible an improvement in labor efficiency, but it is the incentive that releases human energy and cooperation. ^{63/}

The foregoing is true for several reasons. Almost any goal clarifies the man's purpose and increases production.

63/ L. P. Alford and J. R. Bangs (eds.) Production Handbook (The Ronald Press Co., New York, 1944), p. 1177.

Techniques in which the individual is not well

1. Technique of

2. Technique of

3. Technique of

4. Technique of

5. Technique of

6. Technique of

7. Technique of

8. Technique of

9. Technique of

10. Technique of

11. Technique of

12. Technique of

13. Technique of

14. Technique of

15. Technique of

16. Technique of

17. Technique of

18. Technique of

19. Technique of

20. Technique of

21. Technique of

It also measures his progress, allows him to know what is desired or considered satisfactory performance, and it makes possible forms of competition.

Alford and Bangs present as one, good, non-financial incentive, a system of individual production records. These may include data on any or all of quantity produced, quality, economy, the ideal, the best ever achieved, and the best the individual has ever achieved. Such records may be posted.^{64/} Many industries have got remarkable incentive results from merely passing around a symbol of some sort, placing it in the department which for the last week or period ranked first on the basis of the above records.

Some men need harder jobs.^{65/} The best incentive to the employee to be productive is to be placed upon a job in which he can succeed, and in which his success will receive appropriate recognition.^{66/} But if the level of the goal is set too high it tends to reduce motivation.^{67/} These points are mentioned in technique #14.

64/ Alford and Bangs, op. cit., p. 1248. See also the chapter "Measures of Performance", p. 1392 ff.

65/ Cameron and Ross, op. cit., p. 20

66/ Army Service Forces Manual M212 Civilian Personnel Officer's Handbook (Army Service Forces, April 1945), p. 40.

67/ R. R. Sears, "Personality and Motivation," Review of Education Research (1944), Vol. 14, pp. 369-380.

It also means his progress, which can be known only by
 desired or obtained satisfactory performance, and it
 makes possible forms of competition.

Alford and Smith suggest an oral, group, non-competitive
 incentive, a system of individual production records. These
 may include data on any or all of quantity, quality,
 economy, etc. (ibid.). The best group behavior, and the best
 the individual has ever achieved. Such records can be
 posted. ⁶² Many incentives have not been made incentive re-
 sults from merely posting records a record of work done.
 placing it in the department which the best work of
 period running that on the basis of the above criteria.
 some may need further work. The best incentive to the
 employee to be productive is to be placed upon a list in which
 he can succeed, and in which his success will receive appro-
 priate recognition. ⁶³ But if the level of the goal is set
 too high it tends to become self-defeating. ⁶⁴ These points are
 mentioned in *Encouraging Effort*.

⁶² Alford and Smith, *op. cit.*, p. 124. See also in *ibid.*
 for discussion of "incentives", p. 124 ff.

⁶³ Commons and Smith, *op. cit.*, p. 124.

⁶⁴ *Very early in history records were kept of the work of
 slaves' (ibid., p. 124).*

⁶⁵ R. M. Smith, "Encouraging and Motivating," *Harvard
 Educational Review* (1944), Vol. 14, pp. 22-23.

A conclusion drawn by Young was that "The adjustment of an individual to his task involves a variety of interrelated factors, a number of which have been studied experimentally. Among these are the subject's understanding of the nature of his task, his method of working, the visual and other sensual guidance which he may utilize in carrying out an activity, his preparatory set as established by the quantity of the work initially presented, a knowledge of the results of his work, and a group of factors which go to make up what is commonly called "attitude", such as enthusiasm, interest, and self-reliance." Some of these ideas have not been discussed previously in this chapter. They are included in check-list techniques #14, 36, 42-44, 46 and 54. Young later enlarges one of the above points by saying that the experiences of success and failure depend largely upon one's goal or level of aspiration. Success or failure feelings are relative to individual ability.^{68/}

Competition is in itself an effective incentive. The Navy has always used many competitive drills and exercises to stimulate learning and interest. Individual competition is superior often to group competition. This occurs because each individual is stimulated, not only key personnel

^{68/} Young, op. cit., p. 260 f. and p. 332.

A conclusion drawn by many is that the individual is an individual to his test involves a variety of individuality. Therefore, a number of which have been studied experimentally.

Among these are the individual's understanding of the nature

of his task, his method of working, the visual and other

sensory conditions which he may utilize in carrying out an

activity, his personality and his relationship to the results

of the work initially presented, a knowledge of the results

of his work, and a group of factors which he is able to work

is commonly called "attitude", such as self-reliance, interest,

and self-reliance. Some of these factors have been discussed

extensively in this chapter. They are listed in

check-list techniques (A. B. 10-15, 10-16, 10-17, 10-18)

later chapters one of the more points to be noted is that

experience of success and failure is a very important factor in

goal or level of aspiration. Success or failure is a

and relative to individual ability.

Cooperation is in itself an effective incentive. The

have been shown that many cooperative goals and incentives

to stimulate learning and achievement. Individual motivation

is superior often to group motivation. This is shown by

some good individuals in a group, and only a few in a group.

on the team. It is preferable to use a system in which each man can win by beating a record, rather than a system in which one man wins and all the rest lose. ^{69/}

If a leader desires a man to produce efficiently, he must be given sufficient authority to do the job and he must be given necessary assistance when requested. ^{70/} But, more than that, any assistance which can be given a man usually can be considered ^a motivational device. It should improve efficiency in some way to so qualify. This can be in the form of training, increased knowledge, a better understanding, a better method, or a better tool. See technique #40.

Work simplification developed during World War II at an accelerated rate. It is not new, but it is of proven value in industrial jobs and might well be applied to Navy jobs. Some Naval personnel may not be especially pushed to complete the assigned work, but some yeomen, gunners, shipfitters, and others never seem to get their work done. Certainly, help is in order.

Some of the work simplification techniques are: ^{71/}

^{69/} Motenach, op. cit., p. 270 & seq., 1943.

^{70/} Davis, op. cit., p. 71 ff.

^{71/} Fite, H. H. "Training Supervisors in Management Analysis", Public Personnel Review (April 1945) Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 92 ff. Also see: John J. Kennedy and F. J. Waldenfelds, "The Responsibility Distribution Chart: A Classification and Administrative Analysis Tool", Public Personnel Review, (Oct., 1943), Vol. 4, No. 4., pp. 254-259.

on the form. It is preferable to use a system in which
man can win by beating a record, rather than a system in which
one man wins and all the rest lose.

If a factor machine is used to produce intelligible, it
must be given sufficient authority to be able to do what
be given necessary instructions for the machine. It is
then that, any assistance which is given is not necessary
can be considered a rational device. It should be used
efficiency is not only to be useful. This can be in the
form of training. Increased knowledge of a better understanding
a better method, or a better tool. The technique is
work simplification developed during the war and it is
accelerated rate. It is not only, but it is of great value
in industrial jobs and might well be applied to every job.
Some I have presented may not be necessary applied to one
please the assigned work, but some present, however, intelligible,
and others never seem to get there with some. Certainly, help
is in order.

Some of the work simplification methods are:

✓ Work simplification, p. 111, 112, 113.

✓ Work simplification, p. 114, 115.

✓ Work simplification, p. 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

1. The work distribution chart.
2. The process chart.
3. The work count.
4. Better scheduling charts.
5. Job analysis.
6. The responsibility distribution charts.

These items are mentioned in techniques #46 and 54.

Scientific personnel management is a phrase which usually refers to one of the following three efforts:

1. The methods used in selecting men for specific jobs.
2. The methods used for rating and promoting men.
3. The recording of pertinent data in order to provide a reliable and accessible report on each man. ^{72/}

Selection tends to avoid the problem of improving each man, at least it is a negative approach to motivation. The potentialities of well applied motivation techniques are emphasized in the following quotation from Horchow. ^{73/} "If there is one significant fact which has come out of this

^{72/} Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 159. For general information on these phases see Viteles, M. S., Industrial Psychology (W. W. Norton & Co., 1942), Passim.

^{73/} R. Horchow, "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Army", Public Personnel Review, (April, 1943), Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 106.

1. The word "distinction" means.

2. The process of.

3. The word "distinction" means.

4. Better established means.

5. For analysis.

6. The responsibility distinction means.

These items are mentioned in Section 104 of the Act.

Scientific research is a process which usually

refers to one of the following three elements:

1. The methods used in collecting and analyzing data.

2. The methods used for testing and evaluating data.

3. The recording of pertinent data in order to make

IV

with a reliable and accessible record on each case.

Religion tends to avoid the method of scientific research.

man, at least it is a negative approach to religion. The

potentialities of religion as a social movement are

IV

emphasized in the following section of the Act.

There is one significant fact which must be noted in this

Section 104 of the Act, which is the definition of the word "distinction". The definition is given in the following section of the Act.

Section 105 of the Act, which is the definition of the word "distinction". The definition is given in the following section of the Act.

Army job of placement, it is the affirmation of the almost limitless flexibility and adaptability of the human being."

"This and the amazing picture of the release of human capacity held in bounds in civilian life by the narrow confines of a job or a chance acquired skill, should be seriously pondered by our civilian personnel administrators."

The Navy has long had standard procedures for aiding bluejackets in obtaining financial aid. Experience has shown that it has been of great value.^{74/} The Navy pay scale is graduated reasonably well for incentive purposes, but alone it often fails to induce a man to accept more responsibility. The effect of financial incentives is an immediate increase in output, but the effect soon wears off after a promotion. Gain incentive works best if kept temporary, especially if immediately prior to holidays.^{75/} Industry is well agreed that the value of an incentive bonus is soon lost unless it is maintained temporary in the mind of the

^{74/} Small sums are loaned from the ship's Welfare Fund. When greater amounts are needed, officers help bluejackets to obtain loans from the Navy Relief Society. Because of the Navy Relief policy of restricting loans to specific types of needs, those of many men are not satisfied. See Lincoln Clark, "A credit Union as a Part of a Personnel Program", Public Personnel Review (October, 1943), Vol. 4, No. 4, pp. 219-229. Clark surveys the field and presents figures tending to prove the credit union of great value.

^{75/} Cameron and Ross, op. cit., p. 45.

Any of these, it is the intention of the author to
 illustrate the importance of the human factor.
 This is the main purpose of the book.
 The book is divided into three parts. The first part
 is devoted to a study of the human factor in the
 history of the world. The second part is devoted to a
 study of the human factor in the history of the
 United States. The third part is devoted to a
 study of the human factor in the history of the
 world. The book is written in a clear and
 concise style. It is a valuable contribution to
 the study of the human factor in history.

74/ The book is written in a clear and
 concise style. It is a valuable contribution to
 the study of the human factor in history.
 The book is divided into three parts. The first part
 is devoted to a study of the human factor in the
 history of the world. The second part is devoted to a
 study of the human factor in the history of the
 United States. The third part is devoted to a
 study of the human factor in the history of the
 world. The book is written in a clear and
 concise style. It is a valuable contribution to
 the study of the human factor in history.

of the individual. It has proved much more successful if bonus pay is given as a separate check, something obviously extra.^{76/} This principle would seem applicable to the Navy. Special pay is awarded in the Navy for special duties and for excellence in arms.^{77/} The increase, usually \$5.00, is lost in the regular pay. The principle from industry would seem to indicate that more incentive value would be obtained by the Navy if a plan were adopted of separating the special money, possibly by distributing monthly standard \$5.00 checks. The facts of this paragraph are expressed in motivation techniques #24, and 27.

Zubin's experiment with children in the classroom sheds some evidence on the value of rewards. A reward was offered for speed in simple mental functions. The actual prize was not named but was made to sound desirable. All but 6% of the children increased in speed. There was slight difference between grades, but there was a slight trend for the increase to be greater in higher grades, and the variation in speed between individuals was consistently smaller under incentive conditions than under non-incentive conditions.^{78/}

76/ Davis, op. cit., p. 527.

77/ United States Navy, Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article D5312, "Qualifications for Extra Compensation for Use of Arms," p. 175.

78/ Joseph Zubin, Some Effects of Incentives, (Columbia University, Teachers College Bureau of Publications, New York, 1932), *passim*.

of the individual. It was found that the individual
 bonus pay is given in a certain amount, depending on the
 extra. This bonus is given in a certain amount, depending on the
 Special pay is given in a certain amount, depending on the
 for excellence in work. The bonus is given in a certain amount, depending on the
 lost in the regular pay. The principle then is that the
 seen to indicate that more incentive would be obtained
 by the Navy in a plan were adopted of awarding the special
 money, possibly by distributing monthly amounts of \$5.00 each.
 The facts of this experiment are expressed in following table:
 about 24, and 25.
 Rubin's experiment also failed in the direction of
 some evidence on the value of rewards. A reward was offered
 for speed in simple mental operations. The actual time
 was not noted but was made to seem desirable. All but 10
 of the children increased in speed. There was slight in-
 crease between groups, but there was a slight trend for the
 increase to be greater in higher grades, and the variation
 in speed between individuals was quite largely smaller when
 incentive conditions than under non-incentive conditions.

26/ Davis, G. W., 1914, p. 64.

27/ United States Navy, Bureau of Naval Personnel, 1914.
 Article 1111, "Incentives for the Personnel."
 for use of Army, p. 178.

28/ Joseph Rubin, "The Effect of Incentives," (unpublished)
 report, Technical College of Engineering, New
 York, 1931, p. 1.

Pennington presents three rules which he says must be used if a reward system is to apply effectively. In brief, these are: ^{79/}

1. The recognition should be appropriate to the deed.
2. The reward must be desired by the men -- in instructional situations a reward is prized only when the men's desires for it relate to (a) getting approval from their officers and fellow soldiers, (b) recognition and prestige of the squad or the individual, (c) spare time and recreation, (d) merits and marks.
3. The reward must be impartially awarded.

Technique #24 in the check-list suggests the use of rewards.

It is said that if a man is to accept responsibility he will do so for one or more reasons. He may like the prestige it gives, the feeling of achievement, the increased pay, the freedom, or the increased privileges. The questions are: "What?", and "How much"? will induce him to accept responsibility. The Russians have found it necessary to compensate plant managers and executives with special privileges in addition to salaries, such as special houses, furnishings, vacations

^{79/} Pennington, et. al., op. cit., p. 70.

at better class hotels, and ability to buy special goods at special stores.^{80/} Many opinions and cases quite well establish it as a fact that financial incentives are not enough.

Motivation must be on the basis of a need or an active want.^{81/} A manager often fools himself when he "guesses" he

knows what the man want. Whenever the importance of a problem as the boss sees it is compared to the importance as the employee sees it, the difference is large.^{82/} Man's

desires are essentially personal. He must be treated as an individual. One cannot expect a man to sacrifice some possession, freedom, or value, unless he expects in some way to be compensated.^{83/} Rewards are useful to motivate

^{80/} W. J. Wampler, "What is the Right Incentive for Supervision?" Incentives for Management and Workers, Production Series, No. 161. (American Management Association, 1945), pp. 3-10.

^{81/} Ralph M. Hogan and Fern L. Hall, "Making Effective Training Plans", Personnel Administration, (November, 1943), Vol. 6, No. 3, pp. 20-23.

^{82/} See Eugene J. Bengo, How to Make a Morale Survey, (National Foremen's Institute Inc., Deep River, Conn., N.Y. & Chicago, 1941), p. 24. Also see A. Kolstad, "Employee Attitude in a Department Store", Journal of Applied Psychology (October 1938), Vol. XXII, No. 5, pp. 420-470.

^{83/} Davis, op. cit., pp. 503 f., 538 f., and 101.

at better class hotels, and willing to pay a good deal
 at special rates. ¹⁰ Many of them are young and well
 established in as a fact that financial institutions are not
 enough.

Investment must be on the basis of a good deal of
 want. ¹¹ A manager often looks himself as a "person" who
 knows what the man wants. However, the manager must be
 problem as the more than it is required to the manager
 as the employee does it, the difference is large. ¹² And
 desires are essentially personal. He must be treated as
 an individual. One cannot expect a man to sacrifice his
 possession, freedom, or other, unless he expects in some
 way to be compensated. ¹³ However, one must be realistic

W. J. Bradley, "What is the Right Location for a
 business?" Business Management, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1911.
 1911, pp. 1-11.

W. J. Bradley, "What is the Right Location for a
 business?" Business Management, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1911.
 Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 1-11.

W. J. Bradley, "What is the Right Location for a
 business?" Business Management, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1911.
 1911, pp. 1-11.

W. J. Bradley, "What is the Right Location for a
 business?" Business Management, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1911.

men, but they can take many forms, wealth, self-preservation, power, sentiments, tastes, etc., depending on the individual concerned. ^{84/}

A very fine classification of industrial incentives by Dennison Manufacturing Co., is presented in tabular form by Alford and Bangs. ^{85/} Some of the principles presented therein are included here.

1. Individual application of incentives tends to produce strong but non-cooperative motivation. Group application on the other hand yields weaker but cooperative motivation.

2. A high rate of pay with a low bonus rate compared with the reverse is in general less strong as a motivating device toward the task but it facilitates hiring.

3. A financial bonus incentive tends to be considered as part of the regular pay when it is constant. It is then a relatively weak incentive. On the other hand, a fluctuating incentive is discouraging to some men.

A useful part of these three principles is included in the check-list, technique #52.

Positive motivation is morale building. Negative motive by the use of fear, punishment, force, and threats is not

^{84/} Higgins, loc. cit., Chapter III.

^{85/} Alford and Bangs, op. cit., figure 36, p. 1229.

non. But they can also have many other motives, such as
power, sentiment, etc., depending on the individual
concerned.

A very fine classification of individual motives by
Lennihan Manufacturing Co., is presented in Table 1. It
by Alfred and others. Some of the motives mentioned there
in are included here.

1. Individual application of incentives seems to pro-
duce strong but non-cooperative motivation. Some indi-
viduals on the other hand yield to weaker but cooperative
motivation.

2. A high rate of pay with a low bonus rate is compared
with the reverse in its general less strong as a motivating
device toward the task but it facilitates a thing.

3. A financial bonus incentive seems to be considered
as part of the regular pay when it is constant. It is then
a relatively weak incentive. On the other hand, a financial
bonus incentive is distinguished by some men.

A useful part of these three chapters is included
in the appendix, Appendix B.

Positive motivation is usually defined. Negative motive
by the use of fear, punishment, force, and threat is not

See Higgins, J. C., Chapter III.

See Alfred and others, op. cit., Table 1, p. 110.

86/
 morale building. A part of the secret instructions of Frederick the Great to his generals shows an example of negative motivation:

The strictest care and the most unrelenting attention are required of the commanding officers in the formation of my troops. The most exact discipline is ever to be maintained, and the greatest regard paid to their welfare; they ought also to be better fed than almost any troops in Europe.

Our regiments are composed of half our own people and half foreigners who enlist for the money; the latter only wait for a favorable opportunity to quit a service to which they have no particular attachment. The prevention of desertion therefore becomes an object of importance.

#####

Though my country be well peopled, it is doubted if many men are to be met with of the height of my soldiers; and supposing even that there was no want of them, could they be disciplined in an instant?

It, therefore, becomes one of the most essential duties of generals who command armies or detachments, to prevent desertion. This is to be effected:

1st. By not camping too near a wood or forest, unless sufficient reason requires it.

2nd. By calling the roll frequently every day.

3rd. By often sending out patrols of hussars, to scour the country about the camp.

4th. By placing chasseurs in the corn by night, and doubling the cavalry posts at dusk to strengthen the chain.

...of the

... ..

negative collection:

The

... ..

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

5th. By not allowing the soldiers to wander about, and taking care that each troop be led regularly to water and forage by an officer.

6th. By punishing all marauding with severity, as it gives rise to every species of disorder and irregularity.

7th. By not drawing in the guards, who are placed in the villages on a marching day, until the troops are under arms.

8th. By forbidding, under the strictest injunctions, that any soldier on a march quit his rank or division.

9th. By avoiding night marches, unless obliged by necessity.

10th. By pushing forward patrols of hussars to the right and left, whilst the infantry are passing through a wood.

11th. By placing officers at each end of a defile, to oblige the soldiers to fall into their proper places.

12th. By concealing from the soldier any retrograde movement which you may be obliged to make, or giving some specious, flattering pretext for so doing.

13th. By paying great attention to the regular issue of necessary subsistence, and taking care that the troops be furnished with bread, flesh, beer, brandy, etc.

14th. By searching the cause of the evil, when desertion shall have crept into a regiment or company, enquiring if the soldier has received his bounty and other customary indulgences, and if there has been no misconduct on the part of the captain. No relaxation of discipline is however on any account to be permitted. 87/

87/ Friedrich II der Grosse (Foster Translation), Military Instructions from the Late King of Prussia to his Generals, (J. Crutwell, Sherborne, 1927), p. 1. Also quoted in Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 130.

620. By not allowing the witness to answer directly, and leading him to answer in a certain way, the witness is being misled by an attorney.

621. By repeating all questions of the witness, as if they were his own, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

622. By not allowing the witness to answer in his own words, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

623. By repeating all questions of the witness, as if they were his own, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

624. By not allowing the witness to answer in his own words, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

625. By repeating all questions of the witness, as if they were his own, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

626. By not allowing the witness to answer in his own words, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

627. By repeating all questions of the witness, as if they were his own, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

628. By not allowing the witness to answer in his own words, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

629. By repeating all questions of the witness, as if they were his own, the attorney is leading the witness to answer in a certain way.

BY PROSECUTION II DE BUREAU (FEDERAL PROSECUTION) 11111111
 1. The witness, [Name], is a [Age] year old [Gender] [Race] [Religion] [Marital Status] [Occupation] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip Code].
 2. The witness is a [Nationality] [Citizenship] [Residence] [Domicile] [Place of Birth] [Date of Birth] [Month] [Day] [Year].
 3. The witness is a [Marital Status] [Married] [Single] [Divorced] [Widowed] [Separated] [Never Married].
 4. The witness is a [Religion] [Catholic] [Protestant] [Jewish] [Muslim] [Other].
 5. The witness is a [Occupation] [Teacher] [Doctor] [Lawyer] [Engineer] [Other].
 6. The witness is a [Address] [City] [State] [Zip Code].
 7. The witness is a [City] [State] [Zip Code].
 8. The witness is a [City] [State] [Zip Code].
 9. The witness is a [City] [State] [Zip Code].
 10. The witness is a [City] [State] [Zip Code].

All writers on military leadership emphasize the need for discipline to be developed, in order that obedience may be satisfactory, particularly under the stress of battle. The term "discipline" has changed throughout the years. Each writer defines discipline to suit himself. Discipline is now considered to be desirable, necessary, good, or bad, depending on the interpretation of its meaning. There are six dictionary meanings for the word discipline:

1. Obs. Teaching; instruction.
2. That which is taught to pupils.
3. Training which corrects, molds, strengthens, or perfects.
4. Punishment; chastisement.
5. Control gained by enforcing obedience or order, as in a school or army; hence, orderly conduct; as troops noted for their discipline.
6. Rule or system of rules affecting conduct or action. 89/

Military leaders are generally thinking of definitions #3 and #4, and the last half of definition #5. Item #4 is included by most military writers as an undesirable form of negative motivation which should be minimized. 89/

89/ Webster's New International Dictionary (G & C Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1934), 2nd Ed., p. 743.

89/ See such as Pennington, et. al. op. cit., pp. 127-157, & 224.

All writers on military discipline regard the word for discipline to be developed, in which that discipline may be satisfactory, particularly when the word of battle. The term "discipline" has changed throughout the years. Each writer defines discipline to suit himself. Discipline is now considered to be desirable, necessary, good, or evil, depending on the interpretation of its meaning. There are six dictionary meanings for the word discipline:

1. Obedience; instruction.
2. That which is taught to pupils.
3. Training which corrects, rebuffs, or punishes.
4. Punishment; chastisement.
5. Control gained by enforcing obedience or order, as in a school or army; hence, military control; as troops under the strict discipline.
6. Rule or system of rules affecting conduct or action.

Military leaders are generally thinking of discipline as %3 and %4, and the last half of definition %5. Item %6 is included by most military writers as an undesirable form of negative motivation which should be avoided.

See also as Pennington, et al., op. cit., pp. 107-108, & 124. Webster's New International Dictionary (2d Edition) Co. Springfield, Mass., 1935, pp. 77-78.

Writers on industrial management often attempt to prove that discipline is not necessary, because more democratic methods, in many examples have produced better morale, have increased production, and have improved efficiency. Some of these more democratic methods are the systems of discipline by consent, labor-management conferences, consultive supervision, participation by labor in the management function, labor unions, etc.

Citizens in general and the public schools seem to deplore military discipline, because it is their ideal that each person be developed as an individual, that freedom as contrasted to discipline develops better men. Quotations are often produced to show that the American man is the best fighting man in the world because he has more initiative, more understanding, and more ability to meet each situation successfully. All this is produced to prove that the traditional military discipline is unnecessary.

Industrial managers usually think of discipline in terms of definition #4, the punishments usually taking the form of penalties, fines, reprimands, and discharges, yet, there is usually a statement to the effect that such discipline is a last resort and not desirable. There is talk and some practice of a system of "discipline by consent."^{90/}

^{90/} See Scott, Clothier, Mathewson, and Bpriegel, op. cit., p. 290.

... on industrial management often aimed to prove
 that discipline is not necessary, and that more economic
 methods, in many cases have been devised, and have
 increased production, and have improved efficiency.
 of these more economic methods and the nature of disci-
 pline by example. In management conferences, corrective
 supervision, participation by labor in the management of
 action, labor unions, etc.

Citizens in general of the public schools and in
 place military discipline, because it is a more effective
 each person be regarded as an individual, that discipline
 as contrasted to discipline developed better and. Discipline
 are often required to show that the discipline was in the
 best fighting was in the world because it has more initiative
 five, more understanding, and more ability to meet each sit-
 uation successfully. All this is required to prove that the
 traditional military discipline is unnecessary.

Industrial managers usually think of discipline in
 terms of definitions. The punishment usually being the
 form of penalties, fines, reprimands, and suspensions, etc.
 there is really a statement to the effect that with dis-
 cipline is a last resort and not desirable. There is still
 and some creation of a system of "discipline by consent."

Critics of the Army and Navy generally think of military discipline in terms of definitions #4 and the first half of #5.

Military leaders usually cite some example to prove the need for discipline: General Sherman wrote as follows concerning the First Battle of Bull Run:

"We had good organization, good men, but no cohesion (no common bond in a situation of rush and distress), no real discipline, no respect for authority, no real knowledge of war. Both were fairly defeated, and whichever had stood fast the other would have run." 91/

There are many such quotations and examples available scattered from earliest history to the present day. There can be no doubt that military efficiency depends in no small part upon how well the officers and men get along together in the achievement of their common goal. Any degree of maladjustment, therefore, is sure to lessen the blue-jacket's effectiveness as well as that of his shipmates. 92/

There seems to be little real disagreement between the military leader of today, the industrial leaders, the educators of the nation, and the U. S. citizens concerning what

91/ Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 132.

92/ Pennington, et. al., op. cit., p. 189.

state of discipline is desirable. The only differences concern definitions and beliefs concerning military discipline. Following are a few conclusions which are acceptable to all persons, with few exceptions, or which are verified by facts:

1. Good discipline is a process of education and punishment is a last resort. ^{93/}
2. A well disciplined outfit needs little punishment.
3. Punishment is the negative aspect of discipline.
4. Mass punishment should be avoided. ^{94/}
5. United States citizens are liberty-loving and not as amenable to strict regimentation as some peoples.
6. Standardized procedures and methods are desirable to a great extent.
7. There are times when quick decisions from a central authority are necessary and they must be obeyed to achieve success.
8. In that discipline of the body means physical training and hardness of the physique or spirit, it is desirable.

^{93/} F. A. Magoun, "Principles of Disciplining", Personnel (November, 1945), Vol. 22, No. 3, pp. 161-170.

^{94/} F. A. Magoun, "Principles of Disciplining", Personnel (November, 1945), Vol. 22, No. 3, pp. 161-170.

state of discipline is desirable. The only alternative to
 such definition and belief concerning discipline is
 following are a few definitions which are available to us:
 persons, with few exceptions, or which are varied by them:

1. Good discipline is a process of education and

punishment is a last resort.

2. A well disciplined child needs little punishment.

3. Discipline is the negative aspect of training.

4. Good punishment should be avoided.

5. Good discipline is the result of training and

not an end in itself. It is a process of training.

6. Good discipline is the result of training and

not an end in itself. It is a process of training.

7. Good discipline is the result of training and

not an end in itself. It is a process of training.

8. Good discipline is the result of training and

not an end in itself. It is a process of training.

9. Good discipline is the result of training and

not an end in itself. It is a process of training.

10. Good discipline is the result of training and

11. Good discipline is the result of training and

12. Good discipline is the result of training and

9. When crimes are committed punishment is usually necessary.

10. The act must be punished rather than the man. ^{95/}

11. The nature of the punishment must be a logical out-growth of the act.

12. Punishment, when deserved, should be sure and immediate.

13. Punishment must be administered unemotionally.

14. Punishment must be within the limits allowed by regulations.

After surveying the various psychological experiments concerning reward and punishment he arrived at the conclusions that a person may be effectively motivated away from punishment which is disliked, or he may be effectively motivated toward reward which is a desired goal. Young found no conclusive evidence as to the relative, immediate effectiveness of the two. The difference between the two he pointed out lies in the attitude of the individual person, his desire for the reward and his dislike for the punishment. ^{96/}

^{95/} Pennington, et al., op. cit., p. 72.

^{96/} Young, op. cit., p. 314 f.

2. When a person is committed to custody...

10. The act of a person...

11. The act of a person...

out-throw of the act.

12. Punishment, when necessary, should be such as...

immediately.

13. Punishment must be administered immediately.

14. Punishment must be given in the least allowed by...

regulations.

After receiving the various regulations on subjects...

concerning reward and punishment he arrived at the conclusion...

that a person may be effectively motivated only by...

punishment which is applied, or he may be effectively motivated...

by reward which is a feeling of well-being...

no conclusive evidence as to the relative influence of...

the two. The difference between the two is...

pointed out in the statement of the following persons...

his desire for the reward and his dislike for the...

act.

25/ Punishment, at all times, is...

26/ Reward, at all times, is...

The less desirable results stem from the fact that a negative attitude resulting from the punishment usually lasts and becomes a motive destructive to good morale. The general psychology of the above conclusions is included in techniques #55-57.

The Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program, after analyzing extensive data on Air Forces Officers and men, announced the conclusion that "evidence supports the hypothesis that the adequate stimulus for fear is an intense and highly motivated situation to which the individual has no adequate means of adjustment." ^{97/} Pennington said, concerning soldiers, "They retreat when they feel they are weaker than the enemy. They attack when they are stronger or when their leaders have made them feel that they are stronger." "In-action and suspense tend to cause men to get out of hand. The solution to this is to give them something to do that will require action and thought, or for the leader to do something that might inspire a feeling of security and confidence." ^{98/}

The factors that were found to have reduced fear were:

97/ Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program, Psychological Research on Problems of Redistribution, Report No. 14, (Government Printing Office, Washington 1946, Preliminary Draft, p. 186.

98/ Pennington, et. al., op. cit., p. 223. See also pp. 225-227, 231, and 234.

1. Confidence and morale
2. Effective activity
3. Social stimulation (seeing and talking with others, joking, et.)
4. Humor

5. Self control

6. Praying

7. Feeling lucky ^{99/}

These principles are included in techniques # 30 and

The story concerning the "Four Horsemen" of football

fame was told by Knute Rockne. ^{100/} The story concerned an important Notre Dame game. It occurred during the year when publicity for the "Four Horsemen" had reached a point where Coach Rockne was concerned about the influence it had upon the team itself. When the game started, he put in the line-up the "Horsemen" with the second string line. They

^{99/} For an analysis of fear in combat see: Lessing A. Kahn, "A Discussion of Some Causes of Operational Fatigue in the Army Air Forces", Psychological Bulletin (January, 1947), Vol. 44, No. 1, pp. 34-53.

^{100/} Kenneth A. Meade, The Shortage of Scientific and Technical Personnel - What Industry is Doing About It, (Presented at the Symposium on the Shortage of Scientific Personnel, American Association of the Advancement of Science, Boston, Mass., December 28, 1946), p. 12.

1. Confusion and anxiety
2. Effusive activity
3. Social stimulation (social and family life)
4. Others (family, etc.)

4. Humor
5. Self control

6. Praying

7. Feeling lonely

These principles are included in various ways in the

40.

The story concerning the "Great Horns" of 1902-11

was told by Knute Rockne. The story concerned an

important Maine Game Game. It occurred during the year

when publicity for the "Great Horns" had reached a point

where Knute Rockne was concerned about the fact that he was

upon the team itself. When the game started, he was in the

line-up the "Horns" and the second entry line. They

99/ For an analysis of this in various ways: Knute Rockne, "The Great Horns" of 1902-11, in "The Story of the Game", Knute Rockne, 1902-11, Vol. 1, p. 100.

100/ Kenneth A. Rockne, "The Story of the Game", Knute Rockne, 1902-11, Vol. 1, p. 100. (Personal, Knute Rockne, 1902-11, Vol. 1, p. 100.)

were playing a very strong team. As the game progressed, Notre Dame was gradually being driven backward toward the wrong goal line. Just as the opposing team was about to score, he put in the first line. They stopped the advance and Notre Dame went on to win the game.

Speaking to the team after the game, Rockne said, "Now you 'Four Horsemen' have seen and read a lot about your performances so much so I got to fear it was going to your heads. You saw what happened in the game today. The reason I did what I did was to impress on you the fact that the 'Four Horsemen' could not accomplish much without the Seven Mules in front of them."

were playing a very close game. As the game progressed, Notre Dame was gradually being driven back and the wrong goal line. Just as the winning point was about to score, he put in the kick. They stopped the advance and Notre Dame went on to win the game.

Speaking to the team after the game, Coach said, "Now you 'Tom Hornsman' have been and read a lot about your performance as much as I got to hear it was quite to your heads. You saw what happened in the game today. The reason I did that I did was to put in on you the fact that the 'Tom Hornsman' could not accomplish much without the seven holes in front of them."

A CASE HISTORY

A case history is presented here to give an example of the value which one might expect to get from the checklist. It does not constitute proof of that value nor constitute statistically significant evidence. It is only one example, and a true one that occurred in the experience of a Captain in the U. S. Navy when commanding a Destroyer.

The Lieutenant, whom I will call Bob, had served twenty years in the Navy, and almost all of that time he

PART THREE

had been in trouble due to discipline problems. He was a problem. He was neither a leader nor a good seaman. He

AN EXAMPLE SHOWING THE

had been advanced several times in the rate of petty officer.

USE OF THE CHECK-LIST

petty officer, and when doing his duty, he had been advanced higher to first class petty officer. Almost as soon as he had been promoted, two or three times of this sort he was a third class petty officer. Most of his old friends and contemporaries had long since become chief petty officers and warrant officers. Though Bob's abilities suggested that he was likely completely incapable of commanding either advanced personnel or the ship and attempting to make the best of his limited ability.

THE END

THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD

CHAPTER VII

A CASE HISTORY

A case history is presented here to give an example of the value which one might expect to get from the checklist. It does not constitute proof of that value nor constitute statistically significant evidence. It is only one example, but a true one that occurred in the experience of a captain in the U. S. Navy when commanding a destroyer.

The bluejacket, whom I will call Boats, had served twenty years in the Navy, and almost all of that time he had been in trouble due to alcoholic excesses. He was a problem. He was neither a leader nor a good seaman. He had been advanced several times to the rate of second class petty officer, and once during his career, he had been advanced higher to first class petty officer. Almost as many times he had been demoted, for at the time of this story he was a third class petty officer. Most of his old friends and contemporaries had long since become chief petty officers and warrant officers. Though Boats habitually staggered back from liberty completely inebriated, the commanding officer detected potential value in the man and attempted to make the most of his drunken sailor.

CHAPTER III

A CASE HISTORY

A case history is presented here to give an example of the value which one might expect to get from the analysis. It does not constitute proof of the value of the analysis. It is only an example, but a true one that occurred in the experience of a captain in the U. S. Navy when commanding a destroyer. The situation, when I will call it so, had been in the Navy, and almost all of that time he had been in trouble due to alcoholic excesses. He was a problem. He was neither a leader nor a good seaman. He had been advanced several times to the rank of second class petty officer, and once during his career, he had been advanced higher to first class petty officer. Almost as many times he had been demoted. For at the time of his demotion he was a third class petty officer. Most of his old friends and contemporaries had long since become chief petty officers and warrant officers. Though he was habitually surrounded back from liberty completely insensible, the commanding officer detected potential value in the man and attempted to make the most of his drunken sailor.

The commanding officer checked the following PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES as he would have checked it at the time he first took special interest in Boats. Alongside the suggested motivation techniques, he placed notations giving information as to what was actually tried, opinions as to why a technique was not suited to Boats, or the results actually obtained.

It should be noted here, that when the commanding officer finally left the ship, Boats had achieved the rating of first class petty officer. He was doing an excellent job of leading about eighteen men, he was taking better care of his men than of himself, and he had not been drunk for one year.

This check-list might be used as one assignment in a Navy Leadership school.

The range of motivation is the Navy has been limited to

1. The first problem of obtaining maximum efficiency from personnel can be divided into five classifications. This classification has been arranged in descending order of importance. The first classification has the most importance and the others are less important.

2. The second problem of obtaining maximum efficiency from personnel can be divided into five classifications. This classification has been arranged in descending order of importance. The first classification has the most importance and the others are less important.

3. The third problem of obtaining maximum efficiency from personnel can be divided into five classifications. This classification has been arranged in descending order of importance. The first classification has the most importance and the others are less important.

1. Planning work in terms of time, money, and material.
2. Organizing and supervising the work.
3. Inspiring and motivating the personnel.
4. Training men, or providing training and able men.
5. Motivating individuals in terms of their efficiency.

The commission officer checked the following information:

CHARACTER OF MOTIVATION - The subject as he would have answered

it at the time he first came to the attention of the Commission.

Under the suggested motivation headings, the subject noted-

Class giving information as to what was actually going on.

As to why a technique was used called to mind, the

results actually obtained.

It should be noted here, that when the Commission of-

fers finally left the ship, they had achieved the results

of first class petty officer. He was going on ahead that day

of leaving about 11:30 p.m., he was taking with him one of

his men then of himself, and as he had not been given the

year.

A PRACTICAL CHECK-LIST OF MOTIVATION TECHNIQUES

FOR USE BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY

Object: To aid officers in maintaining personnel in the highest state of efficiency, usefulness, enthusiasm for the service, and readiness for emergencies.

This is an attempt to condense and organize a very broad field into a check-list of practical use. Being a collection of generally approved, used, and accepted techniques or principles of motivation, this list is expected to aid officers in recalling useful items rather than to present something new. It might be used by an officer when one or more men are slack or negligent in their duties. He might use it about once every six months, when he has a free half hour, to review quickly his personnel program. He might ask a petty officer who has just mishandled a leadership problem to use the check-list, or the check-list might be used as one assignment in a Navy leadership school.

The scope of motivation in the Navy has been limited two ways in this check-list, namely:

A. The broad problem of obtaining maximum efficiency from personnel can be divided into five classifications. This check-list has been arranged to deal primarily with the last or fifth classification and the others only when they are interrelated or bear on it.

1. Planning work to avoid waste time, energy, and material.
2. Organizing men into an effective team.
3. Controlling men by requiring specific behavior.
4. Training men, or obtaining trained and able men.
5. Motivating individuals to exert most effective efforts.

ALPHABETICALLY LISTED

ALPHABETICALLY LISTED

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

B. This list has been limited to the consideration of personnel as individuals. It fits best the case of an officer who is evaluating the personnel situation within his unit by consideration of each man individually, but this list, with a few modifications, would be helpful to an officer considering a large group as a whole, even the entire Navy. In the last event, it is necessary to determine accurately what the average man, or the majority thinks, believes, and desires. In the interest of simplicity this list is pointed toward the individual approach.

Section I of the check-list is a series of questions which are not designed to yield a score nor to indicate whether conditions are relatively good or bad. Instead, they are intended to point out leadership areas where there might be room for improvement. Section II is a list of techniques suggested for improvements that might be indicated by Section I and pointed out by the reference numbers.

In order to aim this check-list specifically at an individual, indicate here in writing his name or the name of his job.

-----Boats-----
 Name or Job

SECTION I

Answer all of the following questions. Check either (Yes), (?), or (No). You may rightly feel that you have insufficient information to support a positive answer. In that case, check the (?). The information may be obtained by observing the man's actions, by

5. This has been found to be the case in the following cases:

as indicated. It has been found that the following cases are

concerning the following cases: (a) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (b) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (c) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (d) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (e) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (f) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (g) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (h) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (i) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (j) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (k) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (l) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (m) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (n) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (o) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (p) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (q) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (r) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (s) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (t) The following cases are

concerning the following cases: (u) The following cases are

interviewing him, by questioning others who know him, or by asking him to fill out and answer a questionnaire. The questions are arranged roughly in that order. The questions, in general, easiest to answer, or those a leader should know through observation of the man, are first. Those which might require interviews are second. The last questions are most difficult to answer, and for them, a questionnaire might sometimes be advisable.

<u>Questions to Locate Areas for Possible Improvement</u>	<u>Answer</u> (Yes) (?) (No)	<u>Reference to Techniques</u>
Has he some outstanding skill or knowledge?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 36, 39, 40
Is his name widely known aboard ship and in other ships or stations?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 36, 48
Does he have several good friends among the crew?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	5, 9, 12, 35
Can he write home with pride about his job in the Navy?	(Yes) (?) (No) (✓)	10, 19, 20, 21, 24, 36, 42, 48
Does he feel that routines such as maintenance check-off lists are helpful?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	16, 37, 43, 26, 28
Does he feel capable of accomplishing the job?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	14, 18, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50
Is he eager to learn his job or to pursue his studies?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	14, 15, 16, 17, 41, 42, 44, 46
Is he effectively busy?	(Yes) (?) (No) (✓)	16, 17, 18, 28, 30, 49, 52, 38
Do his officers know his problems and give help or consideration when possible?	(Yes) (?) (No) (✓)	22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 29, 34, 39, 50, 51
Has he made any special requests lately?	(Yes) (?) (No) (✓)	23, 24, 25, 30
Does he generally accept suggestions in a spirit of willing cooperation?	(Yes) (✓) (?) (No)	18, 31, 45, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58

interviewing him, by questioning those who knew him, or by asking him to fill out and answer a questionnaire. The questions are arranged roughly in that order. The questions, in general, are to answer, or those a longer and/or more thorough investigation of the man, are first. Those which might require interviews are second. The last questions are those difficult to answer, and are third, a questionnaire might sometimes be available.

Questions to Family Members
 (For Family Members)

Has he been contacted with or known by (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 Is his name widely known among ship and
 in other ships or stations?

Does he have several good friends among
 the crew?

Can he write home with friends about him (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 in the Navy?

Does he feel that relations such as maintenance
 ones which-off have been satisfied?

Does he feel capable of accomplishing the (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 job?

Is he eager to learn his job or to perform (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 his duties?

Is he effectively busy? (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 Is his efficiency known by his friends and
 give help or encouragement when needed?

Does he make any special requests (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 for his work?

Does he generally seem to be (Name) (Date) (Time) (Place)
 a man of ability and character?

Does he follow the group and conform to custom or the majority?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	12, 31, 33, 35, 45, 47, 52, 56, 57, 32
Does he take opportunities to throw his weight around, to dominate others?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	41, 42, 46, 47, 54
Does he accept responsibility?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	23, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52
Does he speak of the ship's crew and teams as "We"?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15
Does he feel the job is good enough for him?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	11, 13, 14, 19, 31, 33, 36, 37, 58
Is he working well in order that he will be transferred to other duty?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	17, 24, 25, 50, 52, 56, 57
Does he feel his work is appreciated?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	1, 4, 6, 10, 20, 21, 39, 48
Do his family and friends know his Navy reputation, if it is good?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 20, 29
Is he proud to be identified as a member of the Navy?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 16, 27, 48
Does he know exactly what constitutes satisfactory performance in this job?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	1, 26, 37, 38
Is he proud to be known as one of the crew of this ship?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 27, 29, 48
Does he feel that he is progressing toward some future goal or aim in life?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	15, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43
Does he feel his time is well spent and not wasted?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	10, 16, 17, 21, 24, 36, 38, 41, 43
Does he consider his job of value to the Navy?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	17, 21, 24, 36, 43
Do his dependents, if any, have satisfactory living conditions?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	22, 23, 24, 27, 48
Is he reasonably well-satisfied with his income?	(Yes) (✓) (No)	22, 23, 24, 27, 43, 48

Is his feeling of personal importance in the organization about correct?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	58, 4, 11, 13, 14, 21
Does he believe that any existing undesirable conditions are reasonably necessary?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	25, 34, 43
Does he believe that his requests are considered?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	22, 23, 27, 34, 48
Does he notice that in some ways the ship seems to be run left-handed or awkwardly?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	44, 46, 54
Does he know and comply with ship's orders?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	34, 40, 43, 52, 53
Does he believe his leaders are doing all they honestly can to help him as an individual?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	27, 34, 39, 43, 28
Does he think his leaders "know the score", or understand what really goes on and what should be done?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	23, 26, 30, 32, 39, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 39
Does he believe that the better breaks go to those who perform best?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	23, 32, 37, 39, 54
Does he believe that in each case the man promoted is the best man?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	32, 37, 39, 54
Does he feel free to do as he pleases, within reasonable limits?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	33, 35, 45, 50, 51, 53
Would he do as well if the threat of Naval discipline were removed?	✓ (Yes) (?) (No)	28, 50, 56, 57

SECTION IISUGGESTED TECHNIQUES OF MOTIVATION

The foregoing section was a list of questions designed to indicate sources of trouble or areas of possible improvement. If your answer to any of those questions was (No), it is suggested that you refer to those techniques indicated by numbers immediately following the (No). To do this, first check each technique below to which reference was made. You may happen to place several checks in front of some techniques. Examine all suggestions so pointed out. Those techniques checked several times tend to be more important than those checked only once. Select and try those which are applicable, not already in use, and which fall under your jurisdiction or authority.

<u>Item</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Check</u> <u>Here</u>	<u>Suggested Techniques</u> <u>of Motivation</u>
1. /		Promote good press relations. Help to obtain a good reputation for the man, the ship, and the uniform by supplying news items to local papers, home town newspapers, the negro press, <u>Our Navy</u> , <u>All Hands</u> , and sometimes the <u>Army and Navy Journal</u> .
2.		Cooperate with local, social clubs, and organizations. Help him to meet civilians, to make friends. Arrange ball games between the ship's team and local clubs.
3.		Develop a good nickname for him, one which will enhance his reputation. It will spread. A marine of no particular reputation was given the name, "Firepower Morgan". He soon had the fame of being a real fighting man, which he was, and he improved.
4. /		Arrange a mutual admiration society. It will often happen that by their mutual compliments they will convince other people of their own excellence, and they may even convince themselves. This works especially well when both persons hold about equal rates.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

Subject: [Illegible]

Reference is made to [Illegible]

It was noted that [Illegible]

The [Illegible]

[Illegible]

It was further noted that [Illegible]

In view of the [Illegible]

and [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

jurisdiction or authority.

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

5. Give a ship's party of the type the men want. It should be more than recreation for the men. It should help each one to make friends. It should give recognition to outstanding dancers, musicians, etc. It should help to satisfy friends and wives, potent factors.
6. / Give dignity and a personal touch. When you have arranged parties, Christmas celebrations, or commendations, it will sometimes pay to mail invitations to the homes of those who should be invited. When a man merits commendation a letter to his family, from his officer, will score a hit.
7. Use an insignia for the ship or unit. Make it good, full of meaning, and simple enough to stencil, if possible. Use it on party programs, baseball shirts, or a battle flag. A good slogan may be used the same way.
8. See that there are souvenirs of the unit available. These may be pictures, insignia, emblems, stickers, junk jewelry, or ship's pamphlets. Decalcomanias, i.e., transfers, are quite cheap and very popular, as are book matches.
9. Each man, if at all possible, should be known as unique in some desirable way. He should be famous for something, whether it be as best poker player, best acey-ducey player, best vision, strongest, best electrician, or best gunner. At least his officers should know his name.
10. // Give him some blatantly obvious compliment, honest of course, but obvious enough to be almost funny. An example is a fake newspaper headline saying the ship is saved because Homer Brown is back from leave. He laughs, but likes it.
11. Ask his opinion on some important problem in the field of his specialty. Usually it will flatter him, start his thoughts, and secure increased cooperation from him, however, do not do this so often it indicates your ignorance or inability to make a decision. Seek to extend the areas in which he can make decisions. Taking orders is drudgery, but participation in planning and solving problems gives meaning to life and is a good method of developing men.

1. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

2. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

3. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

4. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

5. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

6. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

7. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

8. Give a brief history of the war and the peace. It should be made clear that the war was not a necessary evil, but a result of human greed and ambition. It should also be made clear that the peace is not a permanent one, but a temporary truce.

12. Teach him the ways of men and how to get along with them. One good suggestion given tactfully might make him one of the boys instead of an outcast. This is difficult as it enters the fields of psychiatry and psychology, but sometimes it will be possible to effectively point out a major personality weakness. His family history might throw light on the problem.
13. Respect his rate or status in the Navy. There is more to be gained from promoting his pride than from breaking it. If he thinks he is good, let him show it. Give ample opportunity. Many bluejackets dislike going back to school because they are usually treated as recruits.
14. Get the right man in the right job. Select for your organization only those men who are interested in the work to be done, and, if that does not solve the problem, place each man in the job which most interests him. The ideal situation is usually impossible, but the closer it is approached, the more performance will improve. Consider his abilities in the same way. He will be inefficient if the job is too difficult. He will be inefficient if the job is too easy and no challenge.
15. Allow him to branch out and specialize along a line which interests him. If he shows interest in any sport or activity, give him all the support possible to help him form a team or get the activity moving. He will be rightfully proud of accomplishment and the ship should benefit.
We did this. Much initiative was allowed into the new job.
16. Develop his interest in the subject or the job. Give an inspiring talk. Appeal to his imagination by visualizations, magnification, inflation, stimulating case problems, questions, charts, pictures, and cartoons. Surprise and shock him to gain attention and interest. If there is a job that fits the man, first interest him in the job, then let him have that job. See that his leaders are enthusiastic. Interest is contagious. Make your own interest infectious.
The commanding officer personally told him that the job was needed and that he was the best man for the job. He did a good job.
17. Persuade him to the task. Use salesmanship to explain away his objections, to show facts, to give examples, and to show the advantages, the disadvantages.

[illegible]

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm, humid air of the tropics. I had heard that the weather in the north was harsh, but I didn't realize just how cold it would be. The wind was biting, and the sun felt like a distant star. I wrapped my coat around myself and tried to ignore the discomfort. I had come here for a reason, and I wasn't going to let the weather stop me. I took a deep breath and stepped forward, determined to face whatever came my way.

[illegible][illegible]

the easy way, and the hard way. Give a pep talk. Acting ability is extremely valuable. Appeal to his sense of duty, fairness, or moral code. It will sometimes move him to greater action, but in general, this motivation is not strong enough to move him if he believes that by so doing he stands to lose in some way. Such a sacrifice would appeal to him only if he were assured of regaining the loss, and possibly more.

18. / Get the majority of the crew moving on the desired project. It will probably gather momentum and attract him. He will probably join the stampede.

19. / Give every job in the ship a simple title which can be used with pride in a letter home. Every mother's son should be in charge of something. Ideally the job should be a pleasure and a reward in itself.

20. // We did this and had good results. He carried a black book in which inspection results were entered. Publish his results in a competition or task at which he excelled. Competition is usually valuable because it is a chance to prove ones worth. Individual competition is superior to group competition, and a system of competition in which he attempts to beat a standard or past record is better than a system in which one man wins and the rest lose, better that is for motivating the individual man.

21. // We did this. Results were good. He was praised for returning to the ship when he expected blame for intoxication. Give congratulations, praise, recognition, credit, and commendations whenever possible. This has been proved to be more effective in general than noting only poor performance, reprimanding, blaming, and criticising. However, when praising is done excessively, it tends to lose effectiveness. Give more praise than is due, but only when it is due. Reprimanding is, however, a useful art. One useful statement in semi-reproof is, "I want to commend you. Just give me a chance."

22. / Show interest in the welfare of each man. Try to give him what he feels is needed if it is compatible with the needs of the service. See that he understands the needs or objectives of the Navy.

23. /// We did this. Find out what he really wants. Many officers make mistakes here. Often he cannot express his inner wants or does not know them. Things like appreciation, recognition, social acceptance, fairness, and religion

the long way, and the hard way. There is a way that
is easier, and it is the way that is taken by the
majority of the people. It is the way that is taken
by the people who are not educated, and who are not
able to see the long way. It is the way that is taken
by the people who are not able to see the hard way.
It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the way that is taken by the people
who are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the long way, and the hard way. It
is the way that is taken by the people who are not
able to see the way that is taken by the people who
are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the long way, and the hard way. It
is the way that is taken by the people who are not
able to see the way that is taken by the people who
are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the long way, and the hard way. It
is the way that is taken by the people who are not
able to see the way that is taken by the people who
are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the long way, and the hard way. It
is the way that is taken by the people who are not
able to see the way that is taken by the people who
are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the long way, and the hard way. It
is the way that is taken by the people who are not
able to see the way that is taken by the people who
are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

It is the way that is taken by the people who are
not able to see the long way, and the hard way. It
is the way that is taken by the people who are not
able to see the way that is taken by the people who
are able to see the long way, and the hard way.

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250

23.

are sometimes hard to ask for. Some sailors do not like to inquire about promotion or even ask for leave, but expect their officers to offer these when deserved. Laziness is a symptom of insufficient motivation. Find the trouble and rectify it. Eliminate conflicts and develop useful motives. It is good to schedule interviews each quarter in order to get every man. At that time, many routine things could also be checked off, such as fitness reports, beneficiaries, service records, qualifications, etc.

24.

//
We rewarded him
with praise,
acceptance, and
a feeling of personal importance.

Rewards and prizes can be used to increase effective effort. Knowing what he wants will help you select prizes in the "coin of the realm" or things he wants. If he especially needs money, help him qualify for special pay. However, extra liberty might mean more to him. A good example was a brass ash tray made personally by the commanding officer with his signature etched on it. The men wanted that prize. Sometimes promise him what he desires as a reward, but keep your word. Never promise anything you cannot faithfully deliver.

25.

/

Do him a favor, but to obligate him will often show adverse results. Most men do not like to feel obligated to anyone. He might be very happy to do you a favor. It is better this way, as long as the favor does not obligate you as an officer. An occasional sacrifice, for the good of the ship or the service, usually helps to stimulate morale. A man usually feels a little bit noble about doing such a thing as volunteering to take the duty during a ship's party.

26.

//
We did this with
very good
results.

Make inspections carefully. Locate important troubles. Raise the ship's standards, and improve morale. Give praise where it is due. Criticize just when it is a week old, not when it is a thirty minutes accumulation. Do not waste two days preparing for Saturday's inspection. Make them know they are there for a purpose. One example is the captain who would ask men where they had purchased the uniforms. He would compliment the good purchases, but he hunted for those who had been cheated in order to go after the tailors. He thus took an interest in his men.

27. / Help him in satisfying his needs by such means as obtaining financial credit in emergencies, arranging legal matters, writing requests for shore duty, and obtaining service benefits.
28. // Help him to have ways and means for recreation. Health is an important factor in his efficiency, but don't force physical health on him at the expense of mental health, or morale. The health giving benefits of the athletic facilities at Pearl Harbor were nullified to a great extent when ships were directed to send ~~quotes~~ for recreation. Recreating by the numbers is not fun.
29. / Give personal attention, if only in the form of an interested attitude, to marriages, sickness in the family, new babies, and birthdays. It might be wise to send announcements of marriages or births in which chief petty officers are concerned to the Army and Navy Journal. It would be well to have the cook maintain an up to date file of the birth dates of all crew members in order to be ready with cakes. Don't show favoritism by giving cakes for some birthdays but not all.
30. /// If his attitude is less than desirable because of a fear of the job, or battle, or responsibility, that fear can be lessened by further explanation of the facts, ~~explanation of the enemy~~, explanation of the plan and policy, and by providing some helpful device as a gun, or a helmet. Some factors reducing fear are confidence, morale, effective activity, social stimulation, humor, self-control, praying, and feeling lucky.
31. / Resist his system and his demands by agreement with his arguments but not his assumptions. Attacking his logic attacks him personally. Sometimes it is possible to accept his ideas but to add something to nullify them.
32. / Determine who are the natural leaders, those whom the men follow in their informal social groups. If possible, these are the ones who should develop into the official leaders. This does not mean the loud show-how boys who usually lead the first day or two.

...in the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

27.
28.

29.
30.

31.
32.

33.
34.

35.
36.

37.
38.

33. / He was put Give him an opportunity to try leading officially, in charge of that let him sign a few more papers. Leading petty officers messing compartmentlike to see also their own signatures on such as the damage control bills.

34. / and the messmen.

Recognize his complaints. Grievances should have some outlet. They are real to him, and you might as well accept them as a problem. Set up a procedure for locating and resolving his grievances. Come to an understanding. At least let him talk it out. An officer only fools himself when he says his door is open to all grievances. Only a few walk in. Grievances should be settled as quickly as possible and as near the source as possible. Ideally, the man's immediate superior should be able to settle the thing. The aim is to settle it to everyone's satisfaction, and that cannot be if the grievance is blocked by some officer. The man with a grievance should be able to wait until a session when all grievances are invited, or he should be able to put it on a simple request blank and take it to a request mast. After satisfying the individual it is desirable to remove the cause of similar complaints throughout the ship. Interviews with men being discharged are helpful.

35. /

Arrange to give him an independent job for a change. In fact, it has been shown that almost any change, such as ventilation of lighting, will increase production if it is made in an honest effort to consider the needs of the individual.

36. //

We did this and obtained good results.

Assign him some task of special importance at which he can succeed, or when starting him on a new type task, make it first an easy task at which he can succeed. Definite success increases interest, pride, and confidence. Fit a task to the man.

37.

//
We did this and found it to be very important. Results were good.

Set definite standards of performance. An accurate goal, usually in itself improves performance. It permits a sort of quality control. It enables a more accurate measurement of performance as a basis of proficiency marks, or a competition. There should be understandable specifications telling when the task is completed, what is satisfactory performance, what is perfect performance, and what is the best record ever made. It must be a goal he can reasonably expect to be able to attain. Learning is much acceler-

ated when there is a recognized, immediate goal. Pilots learn safety precautions faster after a recent crash.

38. ///

We did this
and pointed it
up with regular
inspections.

Set a progressive or moving goal, one that lets him know hour by hour, day by day, and year by year whether or not he is doing satisfactorily and improving. It may be his schedule for self-education, or for advancement in rating, or a graph of work done vs. the date to measure his progress.

39. //

Know your men, their achievements, interests, and abilities. Sometimes items of family history will be important. Keep a notebook and records of your men. Jot down observations, good and bad, as they occur. Records will back up such things as proficiency marks, promotions, rewards, and privileges. Your records will help to gain you a reputation for fairness. They will help to prevent wasting a man's time by giving the same lecture several times. If you should desire that your juniors keep their notebooks, it would be well to supply them with notebooks printed to facilitate the records.

40.

Give him sufficient authority to carry out his orders. This may seem like an unnecessary caution, yet it constitutes one of the greatest complaints offered by men who are supposed to get a job done.

41. //

Help him by giving guidance, such as the now popular career planning. Help him get savings started if he so desires. Give him any help that he might reasonably desire in performing the tasks you assign. Advise him how to get information. A word to the radar operator at the right time will simplify his problem.

42. ///

Help him to achieve success by developing his abilities and skills. Give general and specific training and education to increase both interests and abilities. Tests of interests, achievement, and knowledge, given apart from any formal course of study can, in themselves, increase interest.

43. /

Give orientation in the local situation, indoctrination, in customs, rules, regulations, routine, policies, and objectives. Help him to see how the Navy's needs relate to his own needs, wants, and values. A ship's handbook is extremely valuable. It is usually more interesting than the ship's orders, better understood

more widely distributed, and much appreciated as a souvenir. He should have a simple organization chart to show where he fits in. He should have another chart to show his avenues of promotion, with qualification references indicated.

44. / Teach a problem solving attitude, because a strict, bookkeeper mind will not see an exception to the rule when it is necessary. Teach a "can do" attitude. It is possible to develop a crew to the point that they are confident and eager to accept each challenge to show again they "can do anything!"

45. // Hold an informal conference to plan the project if practicable. If the participants can hold a complete discussion seeing all sides and find a mutual decision they will have a better understanding and a better spirit of cooperation! Participation gives a man more satisfaction than following orders. As one opportunity, it is now required that the ship's welfare fund be spent through such discussion groups, composed of both officers and men, and subject to the commanding officers approval. Conferences are excellent for training and indoctrinating.

46. // Help him by supplying a method to do the job. This may be conventional education and training, or it may be more specific methods. Supply a better filing system, a findex, or notebook! Teach him to carry a notebook and to jot down ideas as they occur, in order that they may be saved and used. Supply a trick to aid the memory, such as a rhyming scheme. Give him a better machine or equipment.

47. // Habits and customs cause behavior to follow a pattern. You can turn them to your advantage or kill them. Add new ones or change the old. Training should aim to build up good habits. Steering becomes a habit as does swearing or handling battle telephones. If the helmsman occasionally uses left rudder instead of right, it might be a lack of understanding, or it might be a bad habit, e.g. misreading the compass. The customs that guide him are his own, not ones you try to impress on him. He must be convinced.

We gave him opportunity to develop a habit of caring for his men. This so occupied his time that he broke the habit of drinking on liberty.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

48. *///*
His work and improvements were recognized and marked in the book by the medical officer who made the regular inspection
- Give credit and recognition especially for new ideas. They are of value to the Navy and they give him a strong sense of achievement. Whether you get the ideas through a suggestion box or a casual conversation, appreciate them. Help him prepare them, submit them to the Navy, patent them, publish them, profit from them, or put them into use. See that the enlisted man gets all possible credit. Suggestions like grievances, must have an outlet.
49. */*
- He needs activity. He tends more to be happy and satisfied when busy. The activity is of greater value both to production and morale when it is useful activity, when he participates in the planning, when he understands, etc. This suggests closer attention to recreational facilities and education.
50. *///*
We did this to some extent.
- Help him by making decisions which he can count on. He may dislike delaying his plans because of his officer's inability to decide. He needs a sense of security in handling his personnel affairs.
51. *///*
- Keep him informed as much as possible. The morning orders provide a good method as do bulletin boards, ship's papers, and morning quarters. Tell him, if at all possible, that the ship will be in New York City for the Fourth of July. His wife's parents may live there. Facts are the best means of combating rumors. Never repeat a rumor.
52. *//*
- Require specific behavior by setting up rules, regulations, standard procedures, routine reports, responsibility, and an organization for checking, inspecting, and enforcing. This method is advisable to a limited extent. It includes no effort to get the maximum, willing effort from each bluejacket.
53. */*
- Check your orders to remove any unnecessary, excessively strict or harsh provisions. Orders are worthless when they are not practicable, but make certain that the orders, both written and oral, are readable, understandable, and reasonable. In general, control by too many orders does not elicit the willing cooperation and high morale of more flexible methods.

54. / Organize his job well in order that he may work without wasting time waiting for others, and so that he may fit into the team effectively. A time and motion study might improve a gun crew or an engine room force. A process chart showing the actions of each man during each evolution or situation would help a crew to operate with a minimum number of men. A job analysis might show that he is overloaded with work, that he is responsible for more than his share. A flow of work analysis and organization analysis could show procedure bottle necks.
55. A nuisance might be supplied which would so annoy him when performance is not up to standard that he would come around and get in line. It might consist of excessive questioning, fewer privileges, or dirty jobs. This works, but is detrimental to morale. There are better ways.
56. / Use masts, courtmartial, convictions, and punishments to enforce obedience and compliance only when necessary. Warnings and threats of discipline are undesirable in general. Threats are resented.
57. / He had been punished too many times. Physical force may work sometimes to keep a man in line, but in general it is illegal, out of date, and unsuited to use in the present United States Navy.
58. Use these techniques with an eye to the objective. For example, a petty officer may have excessive pride in his own personality or skill and he may only blame others for inefficiencies in his department or gang. In that case the motivation technique may be aimed at development of team spirit and pride in leadership. Rewards and recognitions may be given for overall results of the unit. Orientation can be planned to develop a better perspective. The famous "Four Horsemen" of football were given a new perspective in one important game. They were on the losing end until the first string line was put in.

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the
the following conditions are met: (a) the
the following conditions are met: (a) the
the following conditions are met: (a) the

The Officer, who supplied the story, made the following comment. "I think this is an excellent plan, for it suggested other procedures we should have tried on this fellow."

Of course one favorable opinion, or one successful case, however exaggerated it may be, can not prove the worth of the check-list. However, the following results can be claimed for the one example:

1. The leadership methods which had actually been used with success were included among the checked motivation techniques.
2. Other motivation techniques were suggested to the checker which seemed to hold promise, and which might have improved the man's motivation even more, or which might have been alternative solutions.
3. In general, those suggestions which were checked the greater number of times were the ones actually used and found successful.

The Officer, who supplied the story, made the following comment. "I think this is an excellent plan, for it suggests other procedures we should have tried on this fellow."

Of course one favorable opinion, or one successful

case, however exaggerated it may be, can not prove the worth of the check-list. However, the following examples

be claimed for the one example:

1. The leadership methods which had actually been used with success were included among the checked motivation techniques.
2. Other motivation techniques were suggested to the checker which seemed to hold promise, and which might have improved the man's motivation even more, or which might have been alternative solutions.
3. In general, those suggestions which were checked the greater number of times were the ones actually used and found successful.

CONCLUSION

This thesis presents a new instrument for personnel administrators, particularly for officers in the United States Navy. The title of this instrument is A Practical Check-List of Motivation Techniques For Use By the United States Navy. It is a different approach to one phase of the old problem of leadership; an approach to improve motivation, the attitudes, interests, willingness, and enthusiasm of individuals to cooperate, work, and fight for the good of the ship, the Navy, the Nation, and themselves.

The techniques of motivation have been selected from many sources. They are not new. But the organization, arrangement, and presentation of these techniques are new. There are three main features to the arrangement of the check-list: First, Section I of the check-list contains a list of questions to be answered by the leader. The questions are designed to cause the officer to evaluate more objectively the motives and motivation of each man. They tend to cause the officer to become more objective in his appraisal and to see more clearly. Second, Section II of the check-list is a list of fifty-eight techniques which can sometimes help motivate men of the Navy to perform their jobs more efficiently, usefully, and enthusiastically.

CONCLUSION

This thesis presents a new instrument for personnel administrators, particularly for officers in the United States Navy. The title of this instrument is A Checklist of Motivational Techniques for Use by the United States Navy. It is a different approach to one phase of the old problem of leadership; an approach to improve action, the attitudes, interests, willingness, and enthusiasm of individuals to cooperate, work, and fight for the good of the ship, the Navy, the Nation, and themselves. The techniques of motivation have been selected from many sources. They are not new, but the organization, arrangement, and presentation of these techniques are new. There are three main features to the arrangement of the checklist: First, Section I of the checklist contains a list of questions to be answered by the leader. The questions are designed to cause the officer to evaluate more objectively the motives and motivation of each man. They tend to cause the officer to become more objective in his appraisal and to see more clearly. Second, Section II of the checklist is a list of fifty-eight techniques which can sometimes help motivate men of the Navy to perform their jobs more efficiently, usefully, and enthusiastically.

Third, there is a system of reference numbers after each question in Section I which refer to specific motivation techniques in Section II. The techniques which are suggested by the check-list depend upon what answers are given to the questions of Section I concerning the individual man being considered.

The techniques of motivation have been selected from generally accepted principles in the fields of psychology, business leadership, public administration, philosophy, religion, and military leadership. These are not all of the possible techniques, yet they comprise a fairly complete selection of those which can be reasonably substantiated. They are compact and useful in this form.

The check-list has not been proved in real use as yet. But fourteen Navy officers, four Army officers, and one Navy chief petty officer have offered the opinion that it will be a valuable aid in many instances. It is hoped that it will prove of value when a leader finds men slack or negligent in their duties, or when he might have a free half hour to review quickly the motives of his personnel. It is also hoped that it will prove of value for instructing new leaders, officers, and petty officers in this important phase of leadership.

Third, there is a system of reference numbers after each question in Section I which refer to specific motivation techniques in Section II. The techniques which are suggested by the check-list depend upon what answers are given to the questions of Section I concerning the individual man being considered.

The techniques of motivation have been selected from generally accepted principles in the fields of psychology, business leadership, public administration, philosophy, religion, and military leadership. These are not all of the possible techniques, yet they comprise a fairly complete selection of those which can be reasonably substantiated. They are compact and useful in this form.

The check-list has not been proved in real use as yet. But fourteen Navy officers, four Army officers, and one Navy chief petty officer have offered the opinion that it will be a valuable aid in many instances. It is hoped that it will prove of value when a leader finds men slow or negligent in their duties, or when he might have a free half hour to review quickly the motives of his personnel. It is also hoped that it will prove of value for instructing new leaders, officers, and petty officers in this important phase of leadership.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books-

Ageton, Arthur A. The Naval Officer's Guide. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. New York and London. 1943.

Alford, L. P. and Bange, J. N. Editors. Production Handbook. The Ronald Press Company. New York. 1944.

Allport, Gordon W. Personality. Henry Holt & Company. New York. 1937.

Bender, I. E., Inus, H. A. and Rothery, M. W. N. Motivation and Visual Factors. Dartmouth College Publications. Hanover, N. H. 1942.

Benge, E. J. How to Make A Morale Survey. National Foremen's Institute, Inc. Deep River, Conn., New York, and Chicago. 1941.

Burke, Kenneth. A Grammar of Motives, Prentice-Hall, Inc. New York. 1945.

Cameron, D. E. and Ross, H. G. Editors. Human Behavior and Its Relation to Industry. A Series of lectures delivered at McGill University. Montreal, Canada. January 12-March 29, 1944.

Coe, G. A. The Motives of Men. Charles Scribners & Sons. New York. 1928.

Davis, R. C. "Employee Morale". Business Administration in a Changing Economy. Michigan Business Papers. No. 3. 1939.

Davis, R. C. Industrial Organization and Management. Harper & Bros. New York. 1940.

Elliott, H. S. The Process of Group Thinking. Association Press. New York. 1928.

Eubank, H. L. and Amer, J. J. Discussion and Debate. F. S. Crofts & Company. New York. 1941.

XHQ-15011506

Book-

Book Company, Inc., New York and London, 1943.
Agoston, Arthur A. The Novel of the American West. Boston: Houghton-Mifflin

Alford, L. P. and Mary, J. R. Editors. Production Handbook. The Ronald Press Company, New York, 1944.

ALBERT, Gordon W. Personality. Henry Holt & Company. New York. 1937.

and Vincent Thomas. Dartmouth College Publications. Hanover, N. H. 1942.

Indicate, Inc. Deep River, Conn. 06417, and Chicago, Ill.

Murphy, Kenneth. A Grammar of Kollima. Translating-Media, Inc.
New York, 1942.

1944
at McGill University, Montreal, Canada, January 12-13, 1944.
The relation to history. A series of lectures delivered
Garrison, D. E. and Ross, E. G. History. McGill University, Montreal

See, U. A. The Motives of Man. Charles Scribner's Sons. New York. 1900.

Dr. William H. Davis, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., F.R.S., F.R.S.M., F.R.S.N., F.R.S.O., F.R.S.I., F.R.S.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.G., F.R.S.H., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.M., F.R.S.N., F.R.S.O., F.R.S.I., F.R.S.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.G., F.R.S.H., F.R.S.L.

David, R. C. Imperial Examination and Preparation. New York, 1941.

Director, M. A. The Bureau of the Treasury
Washington, D. C.

Wheeler, H. J. and Co., New York, 1897.

Friedrich II der Grosse (Foster Translation). Military Instructions from the Late King of Prussia to His Generals. J. Crutwell. Sherborne, Germany. 1797

Garnett, A. C. The Mind in Action. D. Appleton & Company. New York. 1932.

Hepner, H. W. Psychology in Modern Business. Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York. 1930.

Heyel, Carl. How to Create Job Enthusiasm. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. New York and London. 1942.

Higgins, H. H. Influencing Behavior Through Speech. Expression Company. Boston, 1930.

How Children Choose Friends. Society for the Scientific Study of Character. Detroit Teacher's College, Detroit. 1925.

Kelley, T. L. Talents and Tasks. Educational Monograph No. 1. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass. 1940.

McGeoch, John A. The Psychology of Human Learning. Longmans, Green & Company. New York. 1942.

Menninger, Karl A. The Human Mind. A. A. Knopf. New York. 1946.

Metcalf, M. C. Business Leadership. Isaac Pitman & Sons. New York. 1930.

Moreno, J. L. Who Shall Survive? A New Approach to the Problem of Human Relations. Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Co. Washington, D. C. 1934.

Moreno, J. L. Sociometry and the Cultural Order. Beacon House, Inc. New York. 1943.

Munson, E. L. The Management of Men. Henry Holt & Co. New York. 1921.

Munson, E. L., Jr. Leadership for American Army Leaders. The Infantry Journal. Washington, D. C. 1944.

Murray, H. A., et. al. Explorations in Personality. Oxford University Press. New York. 1938.

- [illegible]

National Research Council. Psychology for the Fighting Man. Infantry Journal. Penguin Books. Washington. 1943.

Overstreet, H. A. Influencing Human Behavior. W. W. Norton & Co., Inc. New York. 1925.

Pennington, L. A., Hough, R. B., and Case, H. W. The Psychology of Military Leadership. Prentice-Hall, Inc. New York. 1943.

Pressey, S. D. and Robinson, F. P. Psychology and the New Education. Harper & Bros. New York. 1944.

Robinson, Webster. Fundamentals of Business Organization. McGraw-Hill Book Company. New York. 1925.

Roethlisberger, F. J. Management and Morale. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, Mass. 1941.

Roethlisberger, F. J. and Dickson, W. J. Management and the Worker. Publication of the Graduate School of Business Administration. Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass. 1932. Vol. 21. No. 8.

Schell, E. H. The Technique of Executive Control. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. New York. 1942.

Scott, W. D. Influencing Men In Business. Ronald Press Co. New York, 1917.

Scott, W. D., Clothier, R. C., Mathewson, S. B. and Spriegel, W. R. Personnel Management. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. New York and London. 1941.

Spahr, Walter E. and Svenson, R. J. Methods and Status of Scientific Research. Harper & Bros. Publishers. New York. 1930.

Tead, O. Human Nature and Management. McGraw-Hill Book Company Inc. New York. 1929.

The Diary of a Staff Officer. Methuen & Company, Ltd. London, England. 1941.

Troland, L. T. The Fundamentals of Human Motivation. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. New York. 1928.

- [illegible]

United States Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Program. Report No. 14 Psychological Research on Problems of Redistribution. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1946. Preliminary Edition.

United States Army Air Forces Aviation Psychology Research Program. Report No. 17. Psychological Research in the Theaters of War. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1936 Preliminary Edition.

United States Army, Manual FM 2--50.

United States Army Service Forces Manual M 212. Civilian Personnel Officer's Handbook. Army Service Forces. April. 1945.

United States Army Service Forces. Manual M-5 Leadership and the Negro Soldier. Government Printing Office. October. 1944.

United States Navy. Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. October 1, 1942 Edition Corrected through Change #11.

United States Navy Bureau of Naval Personnel. Manual for Practical Development of Leadership Qualities. Mayfers 16154. Navy Department. October, 1944.

United States Navy. Naval Leadership. The United States Naval Institute. Annapolis, Md. 1939

Utterback, W. E. Decision Through Discussion. The New York Times. New York. 1943.

Walker, Harvey. Public Administration in the United States. Farrar & Rinehart, Inc. New York. 1937.

Webster's New International Dictionary. Second Edition. G. & C. Merriam Company, Springfield, Mass. 1934.

Wilson, G. M. Motivation of Arithmetic. United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Education Bulletin. 1925. No. 43. Government Printing Office. Washington, D. C. 1926.

Windle, E. Motiva. The Catalina Islander. Avalon, California. 1926.

Young, P. T. Motivation of Behavior. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York. 1936.

Zubin, J. Some Effects of Incentives. Columbia University. Teacher's College Bureau of Publications. New York 1932.

Periodicals--

Angyal, A. "Basic Sources of Human Motivation". Transactions of the New York Academy of Science. 1943. Vol. 6.

Anyon, G. J. "Trade Unionists and Scientific Management." Advanced Management. June 1947. Vol. 12 No. 2.

Bentley, G. "The Employee Publication as a Morale Builder." Advanced Management. July-September, 1943. Vol. 8 No. 3

Bronberg, W., Apuzzo, A. A. and Locke, B. A. "A Psychological Study of Desertion and Over Leave in the Navy." Navy Medical Bulletin. Washington, D. C. 1945. Vol. 44

Burlingham, C. C. "Employee Morale". Personnel Journal. June 1945. Vol. 24 No. 2

Burlingham, C. C. "You Can Drive a Horse to Water". Institute of Living. 1944. No. 12 or Hygeia, April, 1945, Vol. 29.

Clark, L. "A Credit Union as a Part of a Personnel Program". Public Personnel Review. October 1943. Vol. 4. No. 4.

Cofer, C. N. and Cohen, E. B. "Job Attitudes of a Hundred and One Federal Employees" Public Personnel Review. April 1943. Vol. 4. No. 2.

Dartnell, G. "Getting Men to Do Their Best". Industrial Relations. November 1944.

Discrens, C. M. and Vaughn, J. "The Experimental Study of Motivation". Psychological Bulletin. 1931. Vo. 28.

Dominick, W. B. "The Employee Handbook; A Training Aid". Personnel Administration. May 1942. Vol. 4. No. 9.

Dunn, C. T. "Is the Incentive Correct?" Incentives for Management and Workers Production Series. No. 161. American Management Association. New York. 1945.

Young, F. F. Revision of Behavior. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
New York, 1937.

Young, F. F. Some Effects of Inactivity. Columbia University.
Teacher's College, New York, 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers Public Schools. Yonkers, N. Y. 1938.

Elser, H. E. "Social Theory Involved in Supervision". Personnel. March 1944. Vol. 20. No. 5.

Elliott, M. H., "Drive and Driven Behavior". Psychological Review. 1936. Vol. 42.

Fite, H. W. "Training Supervisors in Management Analysis". Public Personnel Review. April 1945. Vol. 6. No. 2.

Flanagan, J. C. "Personnel Research in the Army Air Forces". Public Personnel Review. January 1945. Vol. 6. No. 1.

"Goodrich 'College' of Maintenance Knowledge". Modern Industry. March 15, 1947.

Hawthorne, J. W. "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Marine Corps". Public Personnel Review. July 1943 Vol. 4 No. 3.

Hogan, R. M. and Hall, F. L. "Making Effective Training Plans". Personnel Administration. November 1943. Vol. 6. No. 3.

Hershow, Ruben. "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Army". Public Personnel Review. April 1943. Vol. 4. No. 2.

Hurlock, E. B. "An Evaluation of Certain Incentives Used in School Work". Journal of Educational Psychology. March, 1925. Vol. 16. No. 3.

Jenkins, W. O. "A Review of Leadership Studies with Particular Reference to Military Problems". Psychological Bulletin. January 1947. Vol. 44 No. 1.

Kahn, L. A. "A Discussion of Some Causes of Operational Fatigue in the Army Air Forces". Psychological Bulletin. January 1947. Vol. 44. No. 1.

Kennedy, J. J. and Waldenfelds, F. J. "The Responsibility Distribution Chart: A Classification and Administrative Analysis Tool". Public Personnel Review. October 1943. Vol. 4. No. 4.

Kolstad, A. "Employee Attitude in a Department Store". Journal of Applied Psychology. October 1938. Vol. 22. No. 5.

Lang, J. C. "Motivation in Teaching". United States Naval Training Bulletin. Navy Department. Bureau of Naval Personnel. May 1947.

Waller, H. W. "Social Theory Involved in Supervision." Journal of Social Issues. March 1944. Vol. 10. No. 3.

Waller, H. W. "Active and Passive Behavior." Psychological Review. 1935. Vol. 42.

Waller, H. W. "Training Supervisors in Management Analysis." Human Relations Review. April 1945. Vol. 1. No. 2.

Waller, H. W. "Personnel Research in the Army Air Forces." Human Relations Review. January 1946. Vol. 1. No. 1.

"Motivation 'Lapses' of Maintenance Knowledge." Aviation Psychology. March 15, 1947.

Waller, H. W. "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Marine Corps." Human Relations Review. July 1948. Vol. 3. No. 2.

Waller, H. W. and Hall, E. L. "Active and Passive Behavior." Human Relations Review. November 1945. Vol. 1. No. 3.

Waller, H. W. "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Army." Human Relations Review. April 1946. Vol. 1. No. 2.

Waller, H. W. "An Investigation of Certain Unconscious Aspects of Social Work." Journal of Social Issues. March 1944. Vol. 10. No. 3.

Waller, H. W. "A Review of Leadership Studies with Emphasis on Military Problems." Psychological Review. January 1946. Vol. 53. No. 1.

Waller, H. W. "A Discussion of Some Aspects of Supervision in the Army Air Forces." Human Relations Review. January 1946. Vol. 1. No. 1.

Kennedy, J. J. and Widdows, E. J. "The Leadership of the United States Marine Corps: A Description and Analysis." Human Relations Review. October 1948. Vol. 3. No. 4.

Waller, H. W. "The Role of the Supervisor in a Modern Army." Human Relations Review. October 1948. Vol. 3. No. 4.

Waller, H. W. "Investigation in Teaching." Human Relations Review. March 1947. Vol. 2. No. 1.

Lewisohn, S. A. "Human Relations in Industry". Advanced Management. April-May-June 1940. Vol. 5. No. 2.

Mapel, E. B. "Stimulating Employee Self-Improvement". Personnel Journal. March 1941. Vol. 19. No. 9.

Magoun, F. A. "Principles of Discipling". Personnel. November 1945. Vol. 22. No. 3.

Mooney, P. "A Fundamental Job of Management". Advanced Management. April-June 1944. Vol. 9 No. 1.

O'Brien, James C. "Military Personnel Administration: The United States Navy". Public Personnel Review. October 1943 Vol. 4. No. 4.

Older, H. J. "An Objective Test of Vocational Interests". Journal of Applied Psychology. April 1944. Vol. 28. No. 21.

Osborn, Maj. Gen. F. H. "Information and Education Division". Military Review. Fort Leavenworth. December 1944. Vol. 24. No. 9.

Otness, H. R. and Stouffer, G. A. W., Jr. "The Naval Offender: Motivating Factors". Navy Medical Bulletin. Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Navy Department. Washington, D. C. 1945. Vol. 44.

Overholt, J. A. "Grievance Procedures as Aids to Morale". Personnel Administration. May 1943. Vol. 5. No. 9.

Parten, H. B. "Leadership Among Pre-School Children". Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 1933. Vol. 27.

Rankin, A. G. "A Survey of Employee Handbooks". Personnel Administration. February 1942. Vol. 2.

Ryans, D. G. "Motivation and Learning". Yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Education. 1942. Vol. 41. Part 2.

Schreeder, H. J. "Mental Conditioning to War". Military Review. Fort Leavenworth. July 1944. Vol. 24. No. 4.

Sears, R. H. "Personality and Motivation". Review of Educational Research. December 1944, Vol. 14. No. 5.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a copy of the original letter, and is signed by Abraham Lincoln.

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the United States is now living in urban areas. This is a result of the process of urbanization, which has been going on since the beginning of the 20th century. The second is the fact that the majority of the population is now living in the middle class. This is a result of the process of social mobility, which has been going on since the beginning of the 20th century. The third is the fact that the majority of the population is now living in the white middle class. This is a result of the process of racial integration, which has been going on since the beginning of the 20th century.

"United States Army," Pacific Department Station, October 1945.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1904

Official Review, 1944, Vol. 14.
 "Official Review and Information Division".

Vol. 44
Index and Catalogue Navy Department, Washington, D. C. 1943.
"Military Translator". Navy Department, Bureau of Naval
Operations, W. H. and Fletcher, W. A. W., Jr. "The Naval Translator".

Continued on next page

of Alcohol and Social Hygiene, 1935, Vol. 17, p. 101.

RECEIVED
JUL 10 1964
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

1. The first of these is the "National Association of Manufacturers" (N.A.M.), which is a group of manufacturers who are interested in the promotion of the American flag and the American flag.

THESE are the "unofficial" names of the "unofficial" members of the "unofficial" committee.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

Tead, O. "Comments" Advanced Management. March 1947. Vol. 12. No. 1.

Temple, W. J. "What is the Right Incentive for Supervision?" Incentives for Management and Workers. Productions Series. No. 161. American Management Association, 1945.

Wilson, G. M., Burgess, Fay, and Duan, W. "Motivation". Personnel Journal. October 1945. Vol. 24. No. 4

Woodward, C. H. "New Aids in Building Employee Morale". Modern Industry, November 1941, Vol. 2.

Yerkes, R. M. "Man-Power and Military Effectiveness: The Case for Human Engineering." Journal of Consulting Psychology, September-October 1941. Vol. 5.

Miscellaneous-

Flanagan, John C. Contributions of Research in the Armed Forces to Personnel Psychology. A paper presented at the meeting of the Council of Guidance and Personnel Associations at Columbus, Ohio. March 28, 1947.

Kilnzler, E. D. and Scott, H. M. The Practical Application of Probability to Inspection. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Ohio State University. Columbus, Ohio. 1929.

Meade, K. A. The Shortage of Scientific and Trained Personnel-what is Industry Doing About it? A paper presented at the Symposium on the Shortage of Scientific Personnel, American Association for The Advancement of Science. Boston, Mass. December 28, 1946.

Strong, Walter, Analyzing Employee Attitude and Wants. Speech presented at the Eighth Ohio Personnel Institute, Ohio State University. May 15, 1947.

1. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

2. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

3. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

4. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

5. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

6. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

7. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

8. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

9. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

10. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

11. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

12. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 127, 1947.

Thesis

S6

Smith

6351

A scheme for encouraging the application of motivation techniques by officer administrators of the United States Navy.

Thesis

S6

Smith

6351

A scheme for encouraging the application of motivation techniques by officer administrators of the United States Navy.

CHAPMAN'S
PRESSBOARD
GENUINE
COVER
No. B-129

MADE IN U.S.A.
THE CHAPMAN PRESSBOARD CO., INC.
BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

WES30

A scheme for encouraging the application



3 2768 002 00782 5

DUDLEY KNOX LIBRARY